

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

818

ROLL

21

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 818

INDEX TO COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS RAISED DIRECTLY BY THE
CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT AND OF
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN

Roll 21

Ru - Sil



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1969

INTRODUCTION

On the 26 rolls of this microfilm publication is reproduced an alphabetical card index to the compiled service records of Confederate soldiers (1) who served in military organizations raised directly or otherwise formed by the Confederate Government or (2) who served in some capacity that did not involve belonging to a unit at or below the regimental level. The index and the compiled service records are part of Record Group 109, War Department Collection of Confederate Records.

The first of these two classes of military personnel served in cavalry, artillery, and infantry units, some of which were raised initially as units of the Confederate States Army and some of which were the result either of bringing together small units that had been raised separately by two or more States or of consolidating units from different States that needed to be strengthened because of losses in personnel or other deficiencies. This class also included personnel in special corps (Corps of Engineers, Nitre and Mining Bureau, and Signal Corps) and the bands.

The second class of personnel included general officers, officers and enlisted men of the so-called staff departments (such as the Adjutant and Inspector General and the Quartermaster General), members of army corps, division, and brigade staffs, and various appointees with a special status such as aides-de-camp, military judges, chaplains, agents, and drillmasters.

Each index card gives the name of a soldier, his rank, and the unit in which he served. There are cross-references for names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling and for service in more than one unit or organization.

The supposedly correct name of a soldier who served in the Confederate Army in organizations not identified with any one State may not appear in this index for several reasons. First, he may have served under a different name or used a different spelling of his name. Second, a proper record of his service may not have been made by the Confederate Army; or, if made, it may have been lost or destroyed in the confusion that often attended the initial mobilization, subsequent military operations, or the final surrender of the Confederate military forces. Third, the references to the soldier in the original records may be so vague that it was not practicable to determine his correct name or the unit in which he served. In addition, he may have

served in a State organization but the commonly known title of the unit does not include the name of the State.

The compiled service records to which this index applies are reproduced in Microcopy 258, Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations Raised Directly by the Confederate Government and Microcopy 331, Compiled Service Records of Confederate General and Staff Officers and Nonregimental Enlisted Men.

The records reproduced in Microcopy 258 consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope typically contains (1) card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls, returns, rosters, payrolls, appointment books, hospital registers, Union prison registers and rolls, parole lists, and inspection reports; and (2) the originals of any papers relating solely to the individual soldier.

The records reproduced in Microcopy 331 consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and usually the capacity in which he served. The jacket-envelope typically contains (1) card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original appointment registers, lists of staff officers, lists of quartermaster or commissary officers, registers of medical personnel, returns, muster rolls, inspection reports, receipt rolls, hospital registers, Union prison registers and rolls, parole lists, and oaths of allegiance; (2) references to special orders, other orders, and miscellaneous original or published records; and (3) the originals of any papers relating solely to the individual soldier.

The compiled service records reproduced on Microcopy 258 are arranged according to an organizational breakdown ending with the regiment or the independent battalion or company. Under each unit the service records are arranged alphabetically by surname of soldier. In the case of a special corps whose personnel did not belong to a unit at or below the regimental level, there is a separate series of service records arranged alphabetically by surname of soldier. Another series for the personnel of bands is similarly arranged. The records reproduced on Microcopy 331 are also arranged alphabetically by surname of soldier.

Two separate indexes may be used to locate the compiled service record of a soldier who served in organizations raised directly or otherwise formed by the Confederate Government or who served in some capacity that did not involve belonging to a unit at or below the regimental level. One is the index reproduced in this microcopy. The other, which duplicates the information in this index, is a "consolidated" or master card

index (reproduced as Microcopy 253) that contains the names of all Confederate soldiers found in compiling the service records, regardless of whether the service was with a unit furnished by a specific State, with a unit raised directly by the Confederate Government, or as a staff officer. Unless the unit in which a soldier served is known, his compiled service record can be located only through the use of one of these indexes, both of which are in Record Group 109.

The compilation of service records of Confederate soldiers was begun in 1903 under the direction of Brig. Gen. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department. Abstracts were made from documents borrowed by the War Department in an effort to obtain as nearly complete military service records as possible. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

Reproductions of specific compiled service records corresponding to entries in the index reproduced in this microcopy may be obtained from the National Archives for a fee. Requests for such reproductions should give the organizational unit, special corps, or other capacity in which each soldier served, exactly as shown in this index.

The National Archives has other records that may contain information relating to a specific Confederate soldier. Among them are the various series of compiled service records of soldiers in organizations from individual States that have been reproduced in separate microfilm publications.

Another series is made up of the card abstracts and personal papers that were accumulated by the War Department to be interfiled with the regular series of compiled service records but, for one reason or another, were not interfiled. The usual reason was that the information was insufficient or contained discrepancies and could not be positively identified with any soldier for whom there was a compiled service record. Other reasons were that no compiled service record had been established on the basis of regular service records and that the item did not provide enough evidence to justify establishing one. This series of card abstracts and personal papers, which is arranged in alphabetical order by name of soldier, is reproduced in Microcopy 347. The series is not indexed.

Sometimes supposed Confederate military service is shown by the records to have been service in a civilian capacity, as in the case of Government employees. Evidence of such service, or of having aided the Confederate cause as a civilian in some other way, may sometimes be obtained from a series of records known as the "Citizens File," consisting of Confederate

documents each of which relates to a specific person and reproduced as Microcopy 346. The documents are arranged alphabetically by name of person and are not indexed.

Other information about the activities of Confederate civilians is contained in a similar unindexed series of documents accumulated by Union provost marshals and known as the "Provost Marshal File." The documents have been filmed under the titles Union Provost Marshals' File of Papers Relating to Individual Civilians (Microcopy 345) and Union Provost Marshals' File of Papers Relating to Two or More Civilians (Microcopy 416).

Ruane. Anthony

2 Co. *G.*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5100

Pub. George

Co. E, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.


Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Priv. George


Capt. Kellersberg's Corps,
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rube George

Co. *E*, 4 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rube George

7
GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~—~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

John Ruble

Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,
also known as

Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,

Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,

1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.

(Confederate.)

Priv Priv

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Harris McDowell

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Robert Eugene

Co. *K*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Private

Co. D, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

See also

Private

Private

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Ruby Conrad

2 Co. *B*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 11 Ala Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

RUBY. HENRY

Co. R, 6 Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-
ginia Volunteers.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5150

Rank July 2

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. C. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Receipt H. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surg Asst Surg

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Baker, A. O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Drill Master

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Pucker, Ambrose
Milam
A Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(187)

Rucker, Edmund M.

Rucker's Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Brig Genl Brig Genl

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Pickett, E. W.

**Lieut. Flynn's Company
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.**

Also known as Capt. Pickett's Co. of Sappers and
Miners, Tennessee Volunteers, and as Capt. Winter's
Co. of Sappers and Miners, Engineer Corps.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

1904

Rucker, J. C.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Rucker. L. M.

Co. *H.* Gillum's Regiment.

[Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.]

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Rucker James
milam's

A Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Baker, Jas. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Rucker, J. C.

Signal Corps
C.S.A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P | P

See also **REFERENCE CARD**

Rucker, J. C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Rucker J. P. M.

Co. *A*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Rucker. H. A.

Co. *K*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5050

Rucker P. E

Co. *20*, De Gournay's Battalion
Heavy Artillery.

(12 Batt'n Louisiana Heavy Artillery.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

~~GENERAL INDEX CARD.~~

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~

(382)

Rucker Samuel J.
P. A. G. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Rucker, Thomas G.

Nitre and Mining Bureau, War Department, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Pucker. 3

Formerly Co. D

2 Co. *C.*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villapigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1863, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~32~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cynrate Cynrate

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Rucker William E

2 Co. *E*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(392)

5080

2
Baker, William W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & D.R.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Rucks E. P.

Co *N*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also Elisha Parks Rucks.

49 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rooks J. F.

Co. *D*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rooks J. F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Rucks J. P. M.

Co *D*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rooks J. P. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Rook Thomas

Co. *6*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rook Thomas

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Rucker Wiley H.

Co. *b*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rux H. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Rudazill, Gephast M.

Captain Raum's Co. Confederate Cavalry.
(Warren Dragoons.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *G. M. Rhudicelle*

17 La. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Raudasill, Levi L.

2nd Co. *G*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *1st Sergeant*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Roudasill, Samuel

2 Co. G-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Rudd Allen. F

Co. *D.*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rudd, John Speed

Infantry

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

2 Lieut

2 Lieut

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Rudd. C-R

Co. A, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Musician Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rudd. C-R-R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~5~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Rudd. S. R. R.

Co. A, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Amrician Private

See also Joseph R. R. Rudd
& Battn. Fla. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rudd Sidney


Co. R, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5155

Ruddell George. N

/ Co. *F* -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 32 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 36 (Villepigue's) Ga. Inf

Capt Fritchards Co (Wash & art)
Ga. Lt. arty.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Ruddell James F.

Co. B, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also J. F. Ruddell 18

(Marmaduke's) Ark. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5146

Riddell, John H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	Surg.
--------------------	--------------

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Rudden J. F.

Co. *C*, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ruddell Garrett

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Rudean. J

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Rudeau, T.

Co *A*....., 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Rudeau. 4

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rudeau. 5

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Rudersell, Samuel

2 Co. *G*

-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rudersell, Samuel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

3350

Rudersill, L. L.

2 Co. 4, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private / Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rudersill, L. L.

7

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

3350

Battell, R. T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Co. F & B, 8 Cal. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Rudisal, G.S.

Captain Baum's Co. Confederate Cavalry.
(Warren Dragoons.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rudasill, Ephraim M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

2764

Rundisill Abel L.

Co. A, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(207)

Radisill, Benj. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Rudlehuber. Peter

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Gibsons. Batty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(300)

Rudolph J B

Co. 728, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Captain Major

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rudolph John B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Rudolph. Martin

Co. *E*., Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Robertson, Samuel


Washington D.C. O.S.A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Rudolph, J. J.

Co. *H*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rudolph, J. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

3350

Rudolph John B.

Co. ^D₇₁₈, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Major

See also 5 Batten Hilliards

Legion Ala Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5158

Rudolph, J. J.

Co. A-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also J. T. Rudolph, Tagg's
Co. Lounded Rangers Ala. Vols.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(132)

Rudy George H

Co. C. J., Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Paul H.

Hancefli

Co. 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Regt. C. I.

Co. *D.*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also *7 Battu. Miss Cav*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5159

Staff, J. N. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
G. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

--	--

Asst. Surg.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Puff. Qm.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Agent for Quartermaster

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Ruff R. R.

Co., 1 Confederate Cavalry.

6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Ruffin, Charles L.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Ruffin, E. T.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

2nd Lt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 **This card must not be taken from the files.**

(882)

Duffin, Frank G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Gentry

Lieut. Col.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ruffin, James

Co. *B*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2741

Raffin, John K.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Org.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ruffin S. S.

Co. *2* -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5100

Ruffin, Thomas

Co. *B*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ruffin Thomas
Army of Tenn.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Ruffin, Thomas D.
1 E
Co. -----, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ruffin. T. J.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command :

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

"	Thomas W. Elliott's	"
"	Addison Harvey's	"
"	Thomas Henderson's	"
"	Thomas N. Kizer's	" ✓
"	—— Sanders'	"

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ruffin, William

Co. B-----, Wood's Regiment
F. & S. Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Commissary

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Raffin, Wm.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Conroy.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Reuben Williams
D.F. & S.

Co. _____, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sgt Major

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ruffin, William R

Co. —, McIntosh's Battalion
Confederate Artillery.

(Batt'n C, Reserve Corps Art'y, Army Northern Virginia.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~1~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2708

Ruffa H.

1 Kennedy

Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

Engely, Henry L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Regiment R D

E
Co. *E*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
4th Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *3 Batts Fla. Cav*
1 Confed Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Bugley. R. I.

1 Co. 25; 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Bugler Bugler.

See also *L. D. Cuddeley. 36-*

(Villepigue's) Co. Inf. 15. Con. L. Cav
+ 3. Battn Fla. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rugeley R. D.

Co. E, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

278 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rugeley. R. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~278~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Ruggles E. S.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ruggles Edward Seymour

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 **This card must not be taken from the files.**

(181)

4059

Ruggles, Daniel

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Maj Genl Maj Genl

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Puggles Edward Beyman

Signal Corps, U. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Magles, Z. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mag. Conny.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ruggles Mortimer B

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant A D C

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

Ruke, William

Co. *B*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private

Filed with Wm. Reese,
See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Quidasill, Levi L.

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private / Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Quidasill, Levi L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Raudasill, Samuel

2^d Co. G____, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Raudasill, Samuel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Rudasill, Levi L.

2 Co. G

Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private / Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rudasill, Levi L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Quidsill Levi L.

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private / Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Quidasill, Levi L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

Reley B. H.

Co. E, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prentman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Private John

Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *2 Walker's Tenn.*

Conf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Pulotone La Fayette

Co. —, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Lafayette Rutbottom

12 Mo. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Battle, Steven J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Capt. A. A. M.~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Rumbley, H.C.

1st Co. M... Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Corporal | Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rumbley, Henry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rumley, Henry

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Rumby. H A

2 Co. 4, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rumby. Harney

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Rambo, Samuel

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Contract Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Lumbough, G. C. C.


Co. *2*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5155

Pennings, S. E.

Co. *A*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Pennings, Samuel D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Pumblough, Samuel D.


Co. *A* -----, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also ~

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5155

Rumley. H. A

2 Co. F, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rumley. Harvey

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Rumley, Harvey

2 Co. F, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Chaliberne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

8060

Samuel Willis

Co. *4*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Emrate Emrate

See also *26 (Villepigue's) Co. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rumney. J. E.

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also (Burtwells Battery)

Capt. Pritchard's Co Ga
L. Art'y.

* / Confed. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Rumney L. E.

2
Co. *2*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*
Went's Bath L. Arty. S. A.

See also *36 (Villepigue's) L. Arty.*

Coat Pritchards L. Arty. S. A.
Lt. Arty. James. E. Rumney.
S. L. Arty.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Rumsey, Field

Formerly Co. *G*
2 Co. -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

5166

Rumley Lloyd

Formerly Col D

2 Co. *C*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepligue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~31~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rumsey, F. M.

1 Co. D, 1 Confederate Infantry.

2 " D (1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly Co. D 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Francis M. Rumsey

36 Villepigue's 36. Ga. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Gumley, Francis M.

1 Co. D. , 1 Confederate Infantry.

2. Co. 1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly Co. D
Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Gumley, Francis M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Bumby, R.

1 Co. *D.*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

2d Co. Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly Co. *D.* designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~30~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bumby, R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~1~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

2763

Ramsey, William

Co. *W. J.*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ramsey, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Runabout

Co. *A*. 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Asinabaut -

4
Co. , 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Asinate Asinate

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1882)

Puna bout

Co. *Y*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Runabout

1 Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.
2^d *E* [Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Runaway, Frank

1 Co. D, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

24 7
[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Punaway Samuel

Co. D., 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Runaway Person

Co. D., 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Punddau, L.

/Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Remold, Lemuel M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

3270

Rundel Joseph
Whitakers
7 Co. Gillum's Regiment.

[Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.]

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Randall, Chas. H.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & A.D.O.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Reynolds, E. H.

Co. *E*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Reynolds E. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Runnells James

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☞ This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

2002

Pumnel, Asberry

Co. *L* ---, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also ---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5157'

Cummins. Lid

C, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rummels, Hal G

Moore's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.


(Confederate.)

Major + Vol. A. D. C.

See also

2 Texas Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(283)

1823

Runnels, James

Co. *A*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Runner Chekele

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Renolds Raddy

Co. *F*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Renolds Raddy

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Commissary A. S.

Co. D, 1 Confederate Infantry.

2. *Co. D* Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly *Co. D* designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~30~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Commissary A. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Runway.

Co. 2
24 7

, 1 Cherokee Mounted
Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd. Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Runway Frank.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~THIS~~ This card must not be taken from the file-

Samuel H. Franklin

E.
Co. _____, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Payson William B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

A. Payson A. Payson

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Russell, W. W.
Co., 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Russell, Wilson W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Purple, J. L.
Co. *D*-----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Ruple, R. C.
Co. *D*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ruple, William C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Ruple, William C.

Co. D, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 5 Batts Hilliards

Legion Ala Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5159

Reese Thomas B

Co. *E*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Reese T. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Russel, Freeman

Co. D, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Rush A. G.

/ Co. A , 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5050

Rush, B E.

Co D -----, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5155

Rush Benjamin

Co. *A* ---, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Rush Benjamin


Co. *D*-----, 1st Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5155

Rush, B. F.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt A B S

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rush Benj F.
146 Va Militia

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Rush, Lemons

Co. *K*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Rush, Jesse

Co. *28*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rush, J. J.

Co. *D*, 1 Confederate

Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rush, John S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Rush, Joel G

Co. *E*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Clark's Reg't Mo Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rush, John

Co. I, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5157

Rush, John S.


Co. D, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Artificer Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5155

Rush John W.

Co. B, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rush J. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Rush G. H.

Co. *b*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain | *Captain*

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5152

Rank, Leonard

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain	
-----------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Rush M. D.

Co. G, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Priestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also Matthew D. Rush

10 S. C. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Rush, M. D.

Company of
Sappers and Miners,
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
C. S. A.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Matheo D. Rush

10 S. C. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

1912

Rush. R. H.

Co. I, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Private

Co. D, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Rush, W D.

Co. B, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also W D. Rush Garland's

Battn Miss Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rush, William

Co. *9*, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *25 Miss Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Rush William C

Co. E, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Priestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

~~See also~~

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Rush William L

2 Co. *E*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rush. W. L. S.

Co. *E* , 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rush. William. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

Rush. 9-8

Co. *E*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rush. William L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rushen, Henry

Co B-9, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rushing, Henry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Rushen, Jackson

Co B-9, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original file under

Rushing, Jackson

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Rusher Henry

Captain Baum's Co. Confederate Cavalry.
(Warren Dragoons.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2779

Rushin William

Co. D, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Rushing, A. J.


Co. *G* -----, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

5153

Rushing, G. E.

Captain Raum's Co. Confederate Cavalry.
(Warren Dragoons.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Rushing, Henry
Co. B-9, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rushing Jackson

B-2, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5157

Rushing, J. E.

2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Rushing, John

Co. -----, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Rushing, J. S.

2 Co. G, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

5050

Rushing S. D.

Co. C, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5159

Rushing, S. H.
P. A. C. Taylor's Corps

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon | *Surgeon*
See also *6. Fla. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Ruskell CW

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also William Ruskell

46 Va Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Rankin, J. K.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2475	
-------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Rushin W.

Co. *D*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rushin William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Russ Simpson


Army of N. Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surg Asst Surg

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

Russama L.

1
1
Kemper's

Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Russell, D. I.

Co. A, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)


In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Russel, Edward

Nitre and Mining Bureau, War Department, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

Russell, Elisha

/Co. H, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Russel, J.

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Roussell, J. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Russel, J. E.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Private John

/ Co. *I*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

<i>Private</i>	<i>Private</i>
----------------	----------------

See also *36 (Villepigue's) Co. Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

Russell, Jacob

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.
2nd R [Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Russell, J. S.

Co. E, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.


(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Russell A. G.

Co. G, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 42 Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Russell A. G.

Co. 11, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

5161

Russell, A. J.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & D.M.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Russell. A. Mc

Co. C, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)


Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Russell C.A.

Co. 19, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Russell, Charles

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major, U.S.A.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Russell, D. I

Captain Raum's Co. Confederate Cavalry.
(Warren Dragoons.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

15 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Russell Daniel

Co. *C*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Russell, David

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Clark's Reg't Mo.

Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Russell David

Co. D, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also Co. E, 1st Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(183)

2012

Russell David T.

Co. LC, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prentissman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

1 Class Pvt. 1 Class Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Russell, David T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Comy.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Russell, Hewitt C.

Co. E-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Russell, D G

Co. 7, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5158

Russell, D. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Asst Surg Asst Surg

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Russell E. 13

Co. E, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 4 Battn. Miss Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5159

Russell Edward

Co. A, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Russell, Ezekiel

Co. *D*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~53~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Russell, Francis

Co. *A*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 8d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Francis Russell*

8 Batta. Fla. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

3163

Russell, Frank D

Co. C, Infantry School of Practice.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Russell, George

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Russell, George. W.

Co. H, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Murphy's Batta

Ala. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Russell, Henry
Co. *E*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.

(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)


In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Russell. I. H.

2. Corps

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate. 1

Actg Hq. Steward

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Russell J

Co. A, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

3020

Russell, J. A.

Co. D, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also 25 Mississippi Inf Co

Russell J. A. Co.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Russell, James

Co. *B*, **Baxter's Battalion**
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Russell, James

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Russell, James
C.A., Brooks' Batta
Conf. Regular Inf
(CONFEDERATE.)

Int.

Int.

REFERENCE CARD

See

Russell, J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

Russell, James B.
Walker's Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Act. A. V. C. Act. A. V. C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Russell James J

Co. C. Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Jr 2 Lieut Jr 2 Lieut

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Russell, James H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Q. M.	
--------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

1623

Russell, James M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Russell, James G.
Co. C, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia
Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's
Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 5 Batts Hilliards

Legion Ala Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~EE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Russell James W.

Co. C, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

5155

Russell James. W

Co. C, Stirman's Regiment
Sharp Shooters.

Formed by the consolidation of 1 (Stirman's) Batt'n Ark. Cav.
and Bridges' Batt'n Sharp Shooters, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also Batt'n (Stirman's)

Ark. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

20011, J. 2.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 12.

Capt. & Co.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Quinn - J. B.

Co. *C*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(x82)

Russell, J. C.

Co. ✓....., Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE This card must not be taken from the file.

(183)

Russell. Jesse

200. E., 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

200011, 2, 6.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Reg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Russell J. G.

Co. _____, Clarkson's Battalion
F & S. Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Russell, L. M.

Co. A, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also James M. Russell

Murphy's Battn Ala-Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Russell, J. O. L. A

2 Co. L, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5060

Russell, John

Co. H, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

448 1st Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bugler, W. F. Bugler

See also. Murphy's Battn

Ala. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Russell John

1 Regular Battery
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)
(Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)


Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Russell, John

Co. D, Infantry School of Practice.

Bowell's Detach
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Russell - John

Co. *K*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Russell John

General & Staff Officers:

O. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt A. A. G.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Russell John

1 Regt (Charleston Banner)

SC Militia

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Philip Sam. C.

Co. *B.*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~32~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also *36 (Villepigue's) 1st Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

Russell, John J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Russell John L.
Co. E, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia
Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's
Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5158

Russell John. R

2 Co. D., 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 59 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

5166

Russell, John P.
Co. E, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Russell James P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Russell J. P.

Co. *4* -----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

5158

Russell, J. R.

Co. A, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also James R. Russell

5 Battrn Hilliard's Legion
Ala Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5158

Russell J. R.

Co. A

, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 10 Miss Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Russell, J. W.

Co. _____, Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the file.

(283)

Russell, J. W.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A.-Q.-M.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Russell Leroy

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Russell, L. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Drill Master

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

General, H. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Russell, H. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.	
--------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Russell, Oliver R
Hunter's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Capt and A. A. G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Russell, Robert

G
Co. -----, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Russell R. U.!

J. B. A. V. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Wesley Stewart Wesley Stewart

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

Russell, Samuel L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Richard Thomas. A

Co. *B.*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 86 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *36 (Villepigue's) Ga Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Russell, T. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Denny.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Russell, W. B.

Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,

also known as

Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,

Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,

1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(308)

Russell. William

Co. A, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1868, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Bussell, William B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Co. -, 14 Powers Ark. Inf.

Surg.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Russell William G.

2^d Corps

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Hop Stenid Hop Stenid

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Russell, W. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. & Inst. of	Section - Capt.
----------------	-----------------

A. A. G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Russell, Wm. T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Surg.	Surg.
-----------------	--------------

See also. _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Russell, Wilson

Co. *E* -----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also *W. W. Russell* *5*

Battn Hilliard's Legion
Ala Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

5158

Russell, Z. T.

Co. K-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Russell, Columbus

Co. *W*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)


In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Russom Co M

Co. *A*, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(288)

Russum John

Co. A, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Russom - John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Post A
P. A. & S


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Brig Gen Brig Gen

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Rush A. T. M.
Milbourn Sept 8 N. Va

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Colonel Colonel

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Inst. B. 7.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Capt. Comy~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Part, Sec. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Rust James A.
Army of N. Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Capt and A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Prest J. C.

Co. *D*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)


In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Rust, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Surg.	
-----------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.



This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

rust S P M.

Co. 9, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)


In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ruth Charles L.

Med Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

How David How David

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Birth, Rufus

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Comey.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Rutherford A.

Co. 20, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
12 Confederate Cavalry.


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5161

Rutherford, Alfred

Co. *C*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.


Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rutherford, Frank
Co. G Gillum's Regiment.

[Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Rutherford H.

Gregg, Co., Chickasaw Infantry.
(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Rutherford, Hudson

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sarg.	
--------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Rutherford, James


Co. A, 1 Confederate Regular
Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Pyrite

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the file.
1623



Rutherford, James C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. & I. C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Rutherford, J. J.

Co. A, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2856

Rutherford John C
P. A. C. S

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain and A. A. Genl

See also Cobbs Legion Ga

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Rutherford. Moses

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Rutherford P.A.

Co. D, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 10 Ga Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

5100

Rutherford, A. B.

Coney Sub.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

Agt.	
-------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Rutherford, R. H. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Aast. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Rutherford T. C.

Co. Palmer's Battalion
F & S. Confederate Artillery.

(Robertson's Battalion of Artillery.)

Formerly 1 Battalion Reserve Art'y, Army of Tennessee.

(Confederate.)


G. M. Sargent | G. M. Sargent

See also Harris Battery, Ga.

Lt. Art'y

Capt. King's Battery, Ga. Art'y

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Butterford, W. E.

Co. *4th* -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.
(Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Com *Est Comdr*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Rutherford, William

Co. H, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5163

Rutherford, Wm. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Comsy. Dept.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Rutherford H. P.

Co. A, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.)

(Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

11 Confederate Cavalry.

12 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Smith's, Tenn.
bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~EE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Ruthers, And. J.
Co. D, 1 Conf. Inf.
C. S. A. 6 D

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sgt. 1

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Lea Ruthers, Andrew J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Rutland, B. H.
Sheathams Div.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rutland Benjamin H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Rutherford John B.
Parson's Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major and A. C. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rutland Benjamin H
Cheatham's Div.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Rutland, J. M.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command :

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's " —

" Thomas N. Kizer's "

" — Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rutland, John W.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this
command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" **Thomas W. Elliott's** "

" **Addison Harvey's** "

" **Thomas Henderson's** " ✓

" **Thomas N. Kizer's** "

" **—— Sanders'** "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rutland, J. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rutland William P.

Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,

also known as

Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,

Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,

1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(300)

Rutledge, A. J.

Co *E*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

{ Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion. }

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rutledge, A. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major, Staff Officer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Rutledge, B. W.

Co. H, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(311)

Rutledge C E

Co. C, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B. 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confed: Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

Charles E. Rutledge
Finche Co Va. Lt. Art'y.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(XP2)

Rutledge Charles Abram
Med Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Asst Surg Asst Surg

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(255)

Rutledge D.

Co. H, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)


After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 42 Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rutledge, George W.
9
Co. -----, 19 Confederate Cavalry.


Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia
Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's
Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Farrier Farrier

See also G. W. Rutledge
19 Battn Ga Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5168

Rutledge, H. F.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's " ✓

" Thomas N. Kizer's "

" ——— Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Rutledge, I.

Co. *F* -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Rutledge, Little B

Co. A, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.


(Confederate.)

Private

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Rutledge M.

Co. H, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)


After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also + 2 Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Butledge, Robert H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mjt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

37 Tex. Cav.

Mjt.

(Terrells Regt.)

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Intledge, Mos. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Pittidge. L-13

L
Co. *L*-----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Capt Arrington*

La City, 2006 (Mobile) Ala

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rutledge, W. M.

Co. F, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 8d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Capt Arrington

Co A City Troop (Mobile) Ala

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5163

Rutledge, Littleberry

Co. A, 2 Cherokee Mounted Vols.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rutledge, Little B

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rutledge H.

Co. H, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)


After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Cutledge, H. F.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" **Thomas W. Elliott's** "

" **Addison Harvey's** "

" **Thomas Henderson's** " ✓

" **Thomas N. Kizer's** "

" **—— Sanders'** "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Cutledge, H. F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 **This card must not be taken from the files.**

Rittenbury. A. J.

Co. E, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villegaigne's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rittenbury Andrew J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Rux Thomas

Co. B, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rooks Thomas

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rex H. H.

Co. b, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Wiley H. Rex

2 Smith's Tenn Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burton Robert

Prises Div.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain A. C. S.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burton Robert

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

Russell, R. D.

E. Co., 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Russell, R. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Quinn's. Com. H

Co. H, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villapague's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Quinn's. Com. H

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryal J. R.

Co. _____, Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

BTALL

A

P

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Reyall, Walter S

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1005

Ryals, A. M.

Co. *E* -----, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5155

Ryals, David
Co. _____, 10 Confederate Cavalry.


Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 19 Batten Ga Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5158

Rogers, G. M.

Army of N. Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Bryan. A

Co. -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Murphy's Battn

Ala. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryan. A. K.

Col -----, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5050

Ryan. Andrew

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Army, U. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

U. S. Army.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ryan, Edward.

C & G
Co. -----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(8 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 4 Battn. Miss. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5150

Ryan, Daniel. C.

**Lieut. Flynn's Company
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.**

Also known as Capt. Pickett's Co. of Sappers and Miners, Tennessee Volunteers, and as Capt. Wintter's Co. of Sappers and Miners. Engineer Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Ryan Edward

Co. 46, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry. ✓
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 21 Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryan Edward

Co. B, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)


Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryan J
H

Co. _____, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ryan J

Co. A, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Ryan James

Co. *B*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ryan, James

Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ryan, James
Co. B, Brooks' Batt.
Conf. Regular Inf.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD

See _____

Ryan, J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Ryan, James E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A.Q.M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Ryan, James P.

Co. A, Infantry School of Practice.

Powell's band
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryan J. M.
E

Co. *E*, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ryan, M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Oran. Loin

Co. *A*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~80~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Oran. Loin. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~THIS~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryan, John

Co. A, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

2

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

Ryan, John

Co. B, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.


(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Ryan John

Co. B, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also in Walker's Term.

Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryan John

Co. *B*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)


Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf:

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

See also *21 Tenn. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryan John
Co. B, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private || Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryan John

Co. B, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

3029

Ryan John


Co. 6, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Ryan, John
E

Co., Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

3020


Ryan John

**Capt. G. W. Maxson's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryan, John

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Ryan, John

A. G. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ryan, John J.

Co. F, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Furney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryan, Jas. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Conroy.	
----------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Ryan Joseph
Co. A, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 2 Walker's Tenn

Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryan, J. H.

Co. JE, 3 Confederate Infantry.


Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryan

P

Co. 12, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 18 (Marmaduke's)

Ark Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5146

Ryan R

Co. A, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~137~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryan. Pat

Captain Baum's Co. Confederate Cavalry.
(Warren Dragoons.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryan Patrick

Co. 2d, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Preestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

26 class Prt. | 26 class Prt.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Ryan, Patrick

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain	
----------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ryan. R. B.


Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

2075

Ryan Robert

Co. *K*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also 2 Walker's Tenn.

Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ryan Thomas

Co. A, 1 Confederate Regular
Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ryan, Thomas

Co A -----, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)
(2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Ryan Thomas

Co. 8, 8 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Preestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also 7 Miss Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryan, William

Co. B-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2741

Ryan William

Co. B, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private: Private

See also 2 Walker's Tenn.

Exp.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryan, William A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Majt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ryben, Peter

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

 (382)

1623

270, 28, 28

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

28, 28, 28

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Exo. B. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.	
--------------	--

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under
Co. F, 20 Tex. Cav. Pvt.

Looker Regt.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ryell, Walter L.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ryell, Walter L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryell, Walter S.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ryell, Walter S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(231)

4059

Pyland, C. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corp. Stewart

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Byland, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Bagg.	
----------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ryland Josiah

Co. E, Montague's Battalion
Confederate Heavy Artillery.


(4 Batt'n Confederate Heavy Art'y.)
Formerly Page's Battalion Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

See also Josiah Ryland Sr
34 Va Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ryland Norwell

Co. B, Montague's Battalion
Confederate Heavy Artillery.


(4 Batt'n Confederate Heavy Art'y.)
Formerly Page's Battalion Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 34 & 1/2 Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Pyland Richard

Co. I, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Pyland R. S.

Co. _____, Maj. R. C. M. Page's Batt'n
Confederate Art'y.

[Carter's Batt'n of Art'y.
Braxton's Batt'n of Art'y.]

Became a part of Cutshaw's Batt'n of Art'y about Jan., 1865.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also Robert S Pyland,

Capt. W. P. Carter's Co.

Pa. Lt. Art'y

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Kyland, W. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Royle, —

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Royle, William H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Rymes J. J.
Co. A, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also *John J. Rymes 18 Miss*

Inf & J. J. Rymes Powers' Regt
Miss Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Repton, R. T.

Army of N. Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

Dr. Daniels

Co., 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Enlist, A. H.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Surg.	
-------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sobal, Emilio T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Surg.	
----------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sebastian William

Co. *F* -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
12 Confederate Cavalry.)


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

SABATIER, L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

INDEX

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sa chip lar ka

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sachoo-thla may
Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Sa chum kah

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(482)

Sacket E.

Co. A, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sackett George


Co. E, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sackett, George H.
Co. E, Brooks' Battn
Conf. Regular Inf.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD

See

Sackett, George

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Sargent, E. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sargent	
---------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sac... —

Co. —, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(187)

La cote che

Co. *M*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sadberry Webster M.

Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,

also known as

Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,

Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,

1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenants

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Sadler, G. B.

Co. Q, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Mis-
sissippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sadler, G. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Saddler, George W.

Co. 24, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Saddler James

Co. E -----, 6 Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-
ginia Volunteers.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Capt. M. Farlanes

Co. H. bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Saddler J. W.


Co. E-----, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5156

Saddler, Robert Alexander

Co. 1, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Class Pvt. 2d Class Pvt.

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sadler William

Co. C -----, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.


(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)
(2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5173

Laden, James

Co. *I*, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

p


p

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Laden, James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sadler August

Co. B, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B. 1 Corps Art'y. Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confed. Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also And. - Sadler.

Ch. M. & A. mistead

Co. E. Lt. Art'y.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sadler. G. B.

Co. C-----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5159

Bailey, J. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. Conroy.	
---------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sadler J. F. W.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also John F. W. Saddler
Capt. McFarlane's Co.
Va. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Saddler, J. M.

Co. *B*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saddler, J. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Saddler, Robert Alexander

Co. *T*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

2 Class Pot 2 Class Pot

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saddler, Robert Alexander

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Saffarans, J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Q. M.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Saffarrans John L

General & Staff Officers

O. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt & Acl

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saffarrans John L
2 (Hacker) Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Saffold, Robert

Co. -----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

8158

Sarfunnah

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sarfunnah

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files

Sagar. Samuel

2Co. A Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

George George

Co., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.


(Confederate.)

George George

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Sage G. H.

Co. A, Shecoe's Chickasaw
Battalion Mounted Volunteers.

Formed in October, 1864, by a reorganization of the
1 Battalion Chickasaw Cavalry (or Mounted Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sage G. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Slage. John

Co. B, Deneale's Regiment

Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(283)

284

Sage J. W.

Co. A, Shecoe's Chickasaw
Battalion Mounted Volunteers.

Formed in October, 1864, by a reorganization of the
1 Battalion Chickasaw Cavalry (or Mounted Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(283)


Sage, Patrick

Co. A, Infantry School of Practice.
Bowells Detach
" Confederate

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sgt. William H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sgt. A. A. A.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Saginaw -

Co. (), 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Sah Co - -

Capt. Wilkins' Company Choctaw Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Sargo, / Choctaw &

Chickasaw Mtd Rifles.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sahconthla na

Co. *E*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sahconthlomma

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

Sah con thlon may

Co. *E*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sah con we na

Co. *E*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sah con we na

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(331)

3284

Sah Co. 11777 May

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Sahlin thlichee

2 Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sahlin thlo chee

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sahlin thli chee

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

Saithmthle

Co. *C*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Seminole

Co. _____, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.


Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Quarte *Quarte*

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1882)

Saginwa

Co. *1*, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saginwa -
1 1

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sah ka to

Co. ^dE, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sar ka te ho

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

Sah lupke

Co. *L*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)


Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sar lupkee

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

Sahn, George

Co. E, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

Sam. George

Capt. Kellersberg's Corps,
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Saml Nah Me

Co. K, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Samuel L. Lin Hie

Co. E, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sai ille tubbee

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(882)

Sail. Booth E.

Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,
also known as

Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,

Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,

1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Sail. Robert E.

Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,

also known as

Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,

Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,

1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sail. Booth E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 **This card must not be taken from the files.**

Sail. Booth E.

Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,

also known as

Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,

Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,

1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sail. Booth E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Sailitabee (Gas

Geo. C., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(882)

Sailli tabbee

2Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sai ille tubbee

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Sailor Andrew
Hannelli

Co. -----, 1 Chickasaw Infantry.


(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

David David

Co. 3, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

General General

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sain A. T.

Co. G, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to H, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5100

Sain Basil

Co. E, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co's A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co's F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Hain, J. A.

Co. S, 3rd Conf.

Engineer Troops

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD

See ~~also~~ _____

Hane, J. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

Saint William

Co *E*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *9 Ala. Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Saint Paul

3 Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(882)

Sautagee —

Co. — 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sakey, Jim

Co. C. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Soccy, Jim

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sakey Simpson

Lco. C. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Soccy Simpson

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sakkie Simpson

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Soccy Simpson

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sa la like

Co A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.


[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

242, 2. 7.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Salv. Jno. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Col. & A.A.G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

File, No. B.

Cav.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Col.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sale L.A.

Co. 20, Montague's Battalion
Confederate Heavy Artillery.


(4 Batt'n Confederate Heavy Art'y.)
Formerly Page's Battalion Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

See also 348/a. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sale. M. M.


Lees' Corps.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain | *Captain*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sal. W. D.

Army Tenn

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgn Asst Surgn

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(205)

Sal. V. H.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Comd.	
--------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Salis, James

2nd Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Salis, James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

3350

Salisbury William

Co. G, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prentiss's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also W. Salisbury. 7

Miss Ing.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Salisbury William

Company of
Sappers and Miners,
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Salisbury William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

2972

Sallano. F.

Hamelki

Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Barber, F A

Co. *E*, Richardson's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A, 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate)


Private Private

See also

Landry Co La

Art'y

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Salley, Alexander

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Salley A. S.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)


Asst Surg

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Salley Alexander

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Sally James M.

Co. *E*....., 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sally James M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sallines Jose

Capt. Davis' Co. Confederate L. Artillery.

Composed of men who enlisted in Texas and New Mexico.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Gallis A. M.

**1 Regular Battery
Confederate Light Artillery.**

[Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y]
[Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.]

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Sallis, James

2nd Co. M____, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2741

Salmon, R. T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.	
-------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Salmon, J. L.

Co. A, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Jacob L. Salmon

5 Batts Hilliards
Legion Ala Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5158

Salmon, John H.

2^d Co. M---, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2741

Salmon, Michael

Co. -----, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.


(8 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
8 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

8173

Salmon R. M.

Co. 2, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

5159

SALMOND, B. B.

Co. -----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

2 LT.

2 LT.

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5159

SALMOND, H.

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

5th Corp'l

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

1
Salmon R. H.

Co. 4, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Salmon R. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~281~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Salmond, T. W.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.	
-------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Salms. H. S.

Co. *2*, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.
(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Private | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Salms. H. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Saloman, Saloman

Co. *F*, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

[2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.]
[2 Foreign Legion Infantry.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Solomon, S. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Salopa E.

minnik
A

Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Salsbery James
Co. H, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Priestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Salisbury W.
Co. E, 3 Confederate Engineer
Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Salisbury William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Salisbury William

Company of
Sappers and Miners,
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Salisbury William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Salt

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Salter. C

Co. *A*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Salter, L.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Salter, Eli

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Salter, George W

1st Co. *M* ---, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

Do not This card must not be taken from the files.

Satter, J. M.

Co. 1, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Saiter, Leroy. J.

Co. B, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Private

See also Capt Falkner's Co.

via Co.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Salter, Samuel

Co. E, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.


(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Satter, Thomas. J.

Co. E, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)

Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Satter, Thomas

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sater William

Co. _____, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Drum Maj Drum Maj

See also *Lo Nicols and*

William Sater & Co. & Co.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Salt Lake

Co. E, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.
2nd Co. [Waller's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Salter, James
Gr Mr Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

SALTER

0

L

0

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Salisbury William


Company of
Sappers and Miners,
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Salix ke

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Saly, Peter

Co. B, Infantry School of Practice.

Powells Com'd

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Salyer, L. H. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj.

Lt. Col.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sam

2 Co. *C*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
3 .. *74* Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

Lamm

Co. _____, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sain. —

Co. *E*, Deneale's Regiment
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sam. Charles

Co. *E*, Deneale's Regiment
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)

Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1882)

Sam, Che cot to

Co. *28*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

2" *2*"
(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)


Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Who cot to, Sam

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

Sam. Choctee

Co. *28* 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

2 " *2* (1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Choctee, Sam

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

3204

Sam Isaac

Co. 9, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Sam, Jack

Mc Daniels

Co. , 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.


(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sam. Jackson

3 Co. 7 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Capt Wilkins Co

Choctaw Inf
J

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

Sam. Jackson

Capt. Wilkins' Company Choctaw Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also / Choctaw & Chickasaw

Intd Rifles

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sam. James

2 Co. B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

Sam William

3 Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Sam William

Co. 78, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Sam

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sam

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

Samble, Cowan

Blake's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Sam Charles

Co. —, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Samee

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Samuel J.
Hansell
1 Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

La Milla

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Samplers. J. P.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this
command :

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" **Thomas W. Elliott's** "

" **Addison Harvey's** "

" **Thomas Henderson's** " ✓

" **Thomas N. Kizer's** "

" **—— Sanders'** "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the file.

Samme Chupco

Co. *A* 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD:

Original filed under

Samme Chupco

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

Samme Chapco

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sammy

Co. _____, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sammy _____

Co. _____, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.


Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Samuel Henry


Captain Baum's Co. Confederate Cavalry.
(Warren Dragoons.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2779

Sample Alex


Co. 20, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

3020

Sample, Catalog L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

 (382)

1623

Sample, D. T.

2^d Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Daniel T. Sample,

Smayth's Co. Port. Rang. Miss.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sample, Edward A
Osborne's Staff,

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain and Mrs. Genil

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sample, Edward A

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Samuel Henry

Captain Raum's Co. Confederate Cavalry.
(Warren Dragoons.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Samuel Henry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

2764

James L. Er

Co. B, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.


(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pymate | Pymate

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sample John A.
Col B, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5157

Samplers, Jesse
Co. E, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Samplers, Jesse

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sampley, Jesse

Co. E -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

11 Confederate Cavalry.

12 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sampley J. S.

Co. E, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sampley J. S.
Co. *E*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sampley J. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Samp. sec.

Co. 7, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sampson -

2 Co. I, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(582)

Sampson

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sampson

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

Sampson

Co. *B*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Sampson — 1

Co. —, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.


Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(2002)

Lamkin

Co. *1*, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~28~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Santerson . —

Co. *B*, Deneale's Regiment
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)

Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Samson

Co. *B*, Deneale's Regiment

Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

RANDOLPH, H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. H. A. J. H.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sampson, J. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff. Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Comdr.

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Lamerson. H. E.

Co. *E*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Lamerson —

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Sampson. Isaac

Co. *E*, Deneale's Regiment
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)

Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Sampson Joel

3 Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Sampson John

Co. N, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Samson Thier

Co. H, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sam. Calhoun

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Same C C

Chette's Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Comis. Sgt. Comis. Sgt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

James F M

Co. *E* -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Lamo. Henry H.

Co. H, 1 Battalion

Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Lamo. H. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sams. H. H.

Co. I-----, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Terney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)


Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 2 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2172

Sams, H. H.

Elliott's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain C. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)


17
Sams, H. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Burns, Rich'd. P.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Samson

Co. *C*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Samson

Co. I, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~2~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Samson

Co. *M/1* Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

Samson, Field
Ward's

No., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.


Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Samuel -

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~10~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Samuel

2 Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(882)

Samuel, W. G. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and Chf of Ord

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(337)

Samuels A. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Hosh Stuid Hosh Stuid

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1027)

Samuels, Alexander
Cheatham's Div

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgeon | *Asst Surgeon*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Simuel Green B.

Co. E, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Probstman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Samuels, Wm. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.	
-------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sanat William

Co. A, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanat William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanchez Agapitto

Capt. Davis' Co. Confederate L. Artillery.

Composed of men who enlisted in Texas and New Mexico.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Samuel A.

Co. *A*, Richardson's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A. 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.


(Confederate.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

See also *Landry Co La.*

Arty.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanchez, Bernardie S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.D.C. 1 Lt.

Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sanchez Pedro

Co. *C*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sancrat. R. J.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

2975

Sand. A. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and Jr Mr

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~100~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Sandall, E. E.

Co. —, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

See also 20 Texas Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Sandall. H. Jr

Co. —, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also *20 Texas Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sandall. J. M.

Co., 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

See also 20 Texas Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sandall, J. N.

Co. *7*, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.


Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also *20 Texas Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Records, Jan.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sandberg Theodore

Co. C, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

3020

Sandcliff, Edward

Co. *E*....., 4 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sandcliffe, Edward

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sandcliffe, Edward

Co. *E*, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Sandek Joseph

Genera' & Staff Cfficers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sandek Joseph

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Sandel, Harvey }

Co. *B*, 4 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Pat

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sandall, H. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

SANDELLIV, Edward

Engineer Troops, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Sanders. —

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

3115

Sanders, A

Co. *F*, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

[2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.]
[2 Foreign Legion Infantry.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders, Andrew

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders, Alice H.

Co. *9*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)


In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders. L

Co. *L*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders. Calvin

2co. H., 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders Charles

Co. L, 6 Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.


Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Senders, Chas.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Majt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sanders, Cornelius

Co B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)


Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders Corley

Co. *G*, 6 Battalion

Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky Mounted
Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Virginia Vol-
unteers.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders Charles

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

Sanders. Dave

Co. *B*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Sanders, David

1 Co. I, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

2nd [Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

SANDERS DAVID M

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Sanders, David H.

Co. B, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 8d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders. D. B.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2002

Sanders, D. M.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hosp Steward

See  REFERENCE CARD

Sanders, David M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

Sanders. D. M.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's "

" Thomas N. Kizer's " ✓


" ——— Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders. D. H. Co

Co. *B*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders. David H

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders, D. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and A. A. G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Sanders Edward

Co. H D, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders, Edwin

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 (381)

Sanders, Edwin

1 Co. *J*-----, 7 Confederate Cavalry
N (*J* Chamberne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 3 N. C. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders, E L

Co. L, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Sanders. Ellis

1 Co. *Q*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

2^d *Q* [Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokees Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders F. A.

Co. D -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
12 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

Sanders E. M.

Co. *B*, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders. George

Co B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders George O

Co. *B*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders, G. H.

Co. 20, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 10th Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~10~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

5100

Sanders. G. W.

Co. 10, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Sanders W A.

Co. *W*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders W A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders, Harrison

Co. D., 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also H Sanders, 4.

Battu Miss Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5159

Sanders, Harry

Co. *D.*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders, Harrison

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Sanders, H. G.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also *Hardeman's Regt*

Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Sanders, Henderson

Co. 9, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)


In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders, Henry

2 Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chaiberne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders, Henry

Co. 20, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~1-3~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sanders Henry

Co. *C*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Clark's Reg't Mo*

Inf Cherokee Mtd
Bl

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders. Henry. A

Co. K, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Henry Sanders

Clarkeons! Battl Conf. Cav
Indpt Rangers

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders. Isaac

1 Co. I, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

2nd Co. I
[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Pirate Pirate

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Sanders, Isaac Jr

2Co. I, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Sanders, J

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hosp. Steward

See 

REFERENCE CARD

Sanders, James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

Sanders, J.

Co. *7*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saunders, J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~10~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders. J

Co. J, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders Jacob

Co. L -----, 7 Battalion

Confederate Cavalry.

(Prentiss's Batt'n Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5088

Sanders, James

Co. *I*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)


In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 26 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

James Dimes
Co. *3*, 2 Confederate Infantry.


Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *25 Miss Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders, James

Co. G, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.


(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Sanders James

3 Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

SANDERS JAMES

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Sanders, J W

Co. *A*, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders, J W

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Sanders, J. H.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders J J

Co. *E*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *John Sanders.*

21 Walker's Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders. J. N.

Co. *D*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders, Sam

Co. *E*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders, Sam

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders, John

Co. *I*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders, John

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.


(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders John

Co. 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders, John G. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brig. Gen.	
-------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sanders. John G

Co. C, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.


(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders John Turner

Brigade Band,
Brig. Gen. B. R. Johnson's
Brigade.

(Banda, C. S. A.)

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

See also *J. T. Sanders 17*

Tenn In

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

286

Sanders Joseph

Co. *I*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)


In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 26 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders, Joseph

Co. C, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.


(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private (Private)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(188)

Sanders, Joshua

Co. B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders, J. R.


Co. *B*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

256

Sanders, L. K.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgeon | Asst Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

L. N. Sanders

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Sneyd A. Sneyd
Ref card.

~~See also~~ _____

Leonard Sanders

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sanders, Marshall R.

2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders Mathew

Co. *I*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 26 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Sanborn, N. T.

Ord.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Let It

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sanders, M. W. L.

Co. C....., 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

See also 29 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders, Mitchell

Co. *I*....., Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1866, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders, Mitchell

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1882)

Sanders, Moses

Co. A, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders. H

Co. *2*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sanders, Nicholas. B

Co. B, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(372)

Sanders. (P. A.

Co. *if* Gillum's Regiment.

[Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Sanders. Reid
Harves Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major Brigade Comdg

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

Sanders. R. F.

Co. C, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5150

Sanders. R. L.

Co. D., 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 7 B. & A. Miss. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders, Robert

Co. B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)


Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders R. F.

Co. *C*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders, R. F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Sanders, R. W.

Taylor's Corps

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major and A. Q. M.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

Do not This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Benders, S. A.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sanders, Sam He Yah
yl Co. 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders, S. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgeon | Asst Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Sanders T.A.

Co *L*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders T.A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

383

Sanders P. L.

3 Co *B*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders. 2 D

C, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders, J W

Co. *A*, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Powers Regt Miss*

Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Posters, Posters

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

La. Col. & A.C.H.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sanders, Thomas

2^{Co.} E, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

2nd [Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1868, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Sanders, Thomas

Co. H . Gillum's Regiment.


[Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders Thomas, A

Co. —, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders Thomas. A

Co. —, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanfers, Thos. A.

Commy. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.	
-------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sanders, Thomas B.

2nd Co. G-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 1 (Johnston's)

Miss. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

2741

Sanders. Watton

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(383)

Sanders. Watson

1 Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.
2nd *H* [Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

BANDERS, W. O.

Capt. Jackson's Co.

O S A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

<u>Pvt</u>	
------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Sanders Wesley

Co. *9*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 26 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders, W. G.

Co. C, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Powers Regt Miss
Cav. W. A. Sanders

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders. W. G.

Co. *A*, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders. William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Saunders. W. H.

H
Co. *H*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saunders. W. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(181)

Sanders, A. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Hoopl Strid

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Sanders Wiley

Brigade Band,
Brig. Gen. B. E. Johnson's
Brigade.
(Bands, C. S. A.)

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

See also Sanders 17 June

Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the file.
(1892)

Sanders Wiley

**Brigade Band,
Brig. Gen. B. R. Johnson's
Brigade.**

(Bands, C. S. A.)

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

See also *W Sanders 17 Tenn*

Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 **This card must not be taken from the files.**

(382)

Sanders, William

Co. I, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders, William

Co. *Ist* 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.
2^d [Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanders. William

Co. *A*, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(283)

Sanders, William

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this
command :

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's "

" Thomas N. Kizer's "

" ——— Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders. William

Co. *A* . Gillum's Regiment.

[Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Standards, Vol. II.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, "Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sanders William

Co. 10, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also W. F. Sanders Clark

Reg. Mo. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanborn, Wm. H.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	Surg.
--------------------	--------------

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Langer William L.

Co. *C*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Landers Wilson

Co. *B*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

SANDERS, W. J.

Capt. Jackson's Co.

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Sanders Will

Co. B , 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry
(also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers).
Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies trans-
ferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two
companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two com-
panies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company
to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9
Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2
Regiment South Carolina Artillery.


(Confederate)

Corporal Corporal

See also 25 Miss Inf and

Willie W. Sanders

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Landers, Wyatt E

2 Co. E, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 38 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 59 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(252)

5108

Sanderson B. L.

Co. G, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Preestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer | Artificer

See also Benjamin L. Sanders.

sons; 33 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders B. C.

**Capt. G. W. Maxson's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

1900

Sanderson David

Co. L, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

3820

Sanderson David

Co. L, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

3020

Sanderson J.
1 Company
1 Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.
(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Sanderson, James

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also J. F. Sanderson

1 Confed. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanderson J. F.

2 Co. A, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

James Sanderson
Capt White's Batty
Horse Art. C. S. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5050

Sanderson. G. F.

2 Co. A, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

Capt White's Battery
Horse Art. C. S. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Sanderson. W. J.

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.


Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also Confed. serv.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

David Ford Benjamin B

Co. *E*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

David Ford Benjamin - B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

Sandford James

Co D-F, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanford, John

Co. F, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanford, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sandford. John L.
Echols' Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain *Captain*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

Landford, P C.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Sandford, Robert

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and A.D. Co.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sandford T. C.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sandford P. C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

4039

Sanford, Thos. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

P. H.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanford, T. V.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sandford, W. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain	
-----------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sanctiago, John M.

Ordo

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. & Capt. of Ordo

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sandifer, J. J.
Co. *F*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sandifer J. W.
7
Co. *7* -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5157

Sandifer S. W.

Co. *R*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sandford S. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sandifer, R. M.

Co. *F* 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5157

Sandifer, W E

Co. *F* -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

8157

Sandifer W.

1 Co. H, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also W. Sandifer, 1

Miss. Cav. Reg.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Samlrd Jamill

Co. *A* -----, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5155

Sandilford, Jas. W.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sanifure, G.W.

Co. C , 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sandiego, L. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt. Arty.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sandinger. W

Co. *7* Gillum's Regiment.

[Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Sandlen W. J.

Co. *20*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sandlin W. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sandlin, Albert

2 Co. B, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Furney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5172

Sandlin D. J.

Co. D, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5161

Sandlin, J. A.

2 Co. B, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Terney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)


Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sandlin John

Co. D, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
12 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5161

Sandlin John

Co. D, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Sandlin John
Co. *D*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sandlin John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sandlin Pan

Co. D, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
12 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

San Juan, Luis

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sandridge William

Co. *F*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 26 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

SANDRIN, H.

Co. K, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

**[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifleman.]**

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

1 LR.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 **This card must not be taken from the files.**

(382)

Sando, O. F. Berno


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt. & D.M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sands F M.

Co. E, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sams F M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sands J
Wallacei
A Co. -----, 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Bands, Robt. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. P.A.O.S.

Lt. Col.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Sandt, Edmond

Co. E....., 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)
(2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sandul ah Harjo

Co., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sandul ah Harjo

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Sandusky G.C.

Co. H-----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sandy

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sandy

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Sandy

Co. *4*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sandy, P. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)


Capt &
A.Q.M.

Capt &
A.Q.M.

See also

55 Va Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

S A N E, J. A.

Co. C, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Proestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

PVT.

PVT.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Sanerby, Adolph

1 Regular Battery
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)
(Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5149

James D. R.

H
Co. *H*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

James D. R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Sanley, Thos J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & Asst. Comsy.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sam'l B. Benjamin - B.
G

Co. -----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5150

Sanford Henry

2 Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanford, Henry
Harder Corps

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain A. G. M.

See also 51 Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanford J. A.

Co. A., Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion]
Western Battalion.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanford James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Sam Lord James
Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *10 Miss Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Stanford Jones

Co. F, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanford, James Robt.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sanford J B.

Co. *F*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanford, John
F
Co. -----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 19 Batts Ga Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Sanford, Jas. W. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

<u>Capt. G. H.</u>	<u>Colonel</u>
--------------------	----------------

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sanford. Joseph

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanford, R. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adjt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sanford, Silas

Co., 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanford William S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sanford S. J.

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanford, Theo. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adjt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sanford, Thos. S. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Conroy.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sanford. T. V.

Fields Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain and P.Mr.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(227)

Sanford, W. H.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sanford William

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanford, William S

Co. Y, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also William S. Sanford
4 Batts. Miss. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5159

Sanger, E. E.

Co. F & S. 2 Creek Mounted Volunteers.
Formerly 1 Battalion Creek Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain and A. L. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

S A N G E R, F. M.

Co. F & S ; 2 Cherokee Mounted Vols.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Capt. A.Q.M.	
---------------------	--

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

SANGER, F. M.

Staff.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(357)

Sanger, F. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A.-G.-H.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

SANDER, STEPHEN S.

Co., 2 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

Formerly 1 Battalion Creek Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

C.H. 507.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

⚡ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sungpo. H.
McLorde

Co. _____, 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Sanks. George. M

Co. I, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 3 Battn. Fla. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanks. Com. V
Q. V.

Co. -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 8d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

C. W. Sanks
& Battn. Fla. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sandlin John H.
Co. *D*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sandlin John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sennat William

Co. A, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sennat William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanner, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. & C. H.	
-------------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sansy. I R.

Stewarts. Corps.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Act Ord Off Act Ord Off

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

Santamo Santiago

Capt. Davis' Co. Confederate L. Artillery.

Composed of men who enlisted in Texas and New Mexico.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Santhall T. H.

Johnstons' Army

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. C. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)

Santos. *H*

Co. *H*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Santos. *H*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Santos. Y

Co. YH, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Bartow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Santry Joseph
A, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also *2 Walkers, Tenn.*

Sir

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(252)

Harville, Lewis

Co. F Brooks' Battn.
Conf. Regular Inf.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD

See  _____

Harville, Louis

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

Sepa Lutke

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Sapin belly
Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.


[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Saport Lake

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sapp, Alexander
19

Co. -----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.


Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 19 Batten Ga Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5158

Sapp, Hiram
H

Co. -----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.


Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 19 Batty Gc Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5158

Sapp, Wiram
Co. *G* 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)
Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sapp, Wiram

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sapp. J. Fr.

Co. *10*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sapp, Luke

Co. -----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 19 Batty Ga Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5158

Sapp. Philip A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ast. Comd.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(382)

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

Sapp P. H.

/ Co B, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Ma 2 Texas Legion

& Perry H. Sapp. 5-Tex.
Co.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sapp William A

Co. 20, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sappington H.B.

Co. _____, Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)

Sap Sucker

Co. *K*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Sar co co may
Co. *E*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sarcoma

Co. *E*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Savange. J. C.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this
command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" **Thomas W. Elliott's** "

" **Addison Harvey's** "

" **Thomas Henderson's** "

" **Thomas N. Kizer's** "

" **—— Sanders'** "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sarpi yeh

Co. L, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sarpi yeh

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

3284

Sarfulley

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.


[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sarpunneh

Co *Al*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sergeant George A

Co. D, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Artificer Artificer

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

SARGENT, J. Henry

Engineer Troops, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieut.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Largo

3 Co. *(7)*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Lah Co Capt Wil-*

Rmis Co Choctaw-Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(352)

Sar Har fixco

Co. *B*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sarthe pah ke

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Sar he park her

Co. *X*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sar he pah ke

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(301)

Sar he poh ke

R Co. 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sar he pah ke

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

3304

Larimore, S. M.

2nd Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Corporal | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Larimore, Stephen M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sarika le ha

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sar ket ho

Co. *E*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sar ka te ho

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(231)

Sarikin tar ha

Co. *E*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Sarkyar Kahpe

Co. *28*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sar lah ke

Co *L*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sar lar key

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(881)

Sar la ho

Co. *H*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sar lar ho

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

3284

Sar Car ho

Co. N, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sar lar Hoh

Co. *H*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sar lar Ho

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(331)

Sarlar Key

Co. *L*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sarlaritke

Co. L, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Charles S. R.

Co. D, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Sar loh ke

Co. *L*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sar lar key

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(361)

Saml. Coley

Co. *117* 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Sar Luppee

Co. L, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Farmer J. J.

Co. C, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(8 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5159

Sarnutter Tixico

Co. E, 2 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

Formerly 1 Battalion Creek Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

Sarpavlah ke

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifleman.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sarpettar

Co. *R*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sarpettar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(881)

Sarpineal Co

Co. N, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sarpi yeh

Co. *L*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sarpul Lake

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

Sar put lah ke

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sar put lah ke

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(301)

Sar put to k ke

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sar put tah ke

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

SARRATT, J. M.

Capt. Jackson's Co.

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Desner
Co. -----

Co. _____, 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

byphoral byphoral

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Lartee

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Bugler Bugler

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sartee

Co. *M*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sarter George W.

Co. *b*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sarter George

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Sarchay

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sar the

Co. N, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Sartin, J. C.

Co. I, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)


In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sartin James R

Co. *G* -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

13 This card must not be taken from the files.

(132)

5161

Sartin, J. H.

2 Co. K, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sartin, J. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sartin, John I
2 Co. K, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sartin, J. I.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sartin J. P.

Co. *C*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)


In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sartin. L. J.

2 Co. *K*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5060

Sartin Lewis

Co. *20*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *49* *i.* *Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sartin Louis

Co. *2*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

{ Trans-Mississippi Battalion }
Western Battalion.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sartin Louis

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sar to co thle

Co. 13, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sar to es thls

Co. *B*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sar to es thls

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

Sartor, Andrew J.

Nitre and Mining Bureau, War Department, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Barter, D. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. BART.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sarton. G. W.

Co. *b*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sarton. George

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sutton J C

Co. *4*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate Cavalry.

(8 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies, which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *48 Miss Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sartor. W. C.

Co. E, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 3 Battn. Fla. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sartu, —

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Bugler Bugler

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sartee, —

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

Sarver William

Co. E, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Artificer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sarwoh Lee


Co. *M*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sarge

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sar yum kah
Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.


[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sar yum kala

2co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sar yun ka

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sar yun kah

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(891)

3284

Sammowski. I. Co.

Garys' Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Ord Srgt Ord Srgt

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(883)

Sassaman E.

Co. *B*, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sassaman, E. O.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Assaman, Henry M

2 Co. *F*, 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~30~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Assaman, Henry M

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sasser, John

Co. ~~F~~, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Hearnings

longed bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sasser John

Co. G, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 7 bayed bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5151

Sasser, Stephen

Co. A, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5157

Santan Kee

Co. I, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)


Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Satcher, James

Co. *6*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Satchwell, S. S.

Med. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

NAME.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Satterfield D.

**Capt. G. W. Maxson's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Satterfield D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Satterfield David

Co. F, 8 Confederate Engineer
Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Satterfield David

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(321)

3110

Satterfield Jesse

**Lt. Cunningham's
Ordnance Detachment.**

(Capt. Cuyler's Ordnance Detachment.)

(Confederate.)

Blacksmith Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Satterfield, Jesse

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Satge Macha

Co., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sahjimechee -

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Sathla Kah

2 Co. *B*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sa thlar ka

2^{Co.} C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sa thla kah

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

3284

Sathle -

2Co. 9, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sa theu ku

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sa thea kah

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

Salmon. B-B.

Co. D., 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5150

Sato co this

B
Co., 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sar to co this

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

Sattler. R. F. L.

Co. *B*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Satterfield B. F.

Formerly Co. D

2 Co. -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

Batterfield, B. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Satterfield, D.

**Capt. G. W. Maxson's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1909

Satterfield, Lancia

Co. F, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer | Private

See also 32 Miss. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Satterfield, H. M.

1 Co. A, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalbrac's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Satterfield Jesse

Lt. Cunningham's Ordnance Detachment.

(Capt Cuyler's Ordnance Detachment.)

(Confederate.)

Blacksmith Private

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Satterfield John

Co 2, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.


[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Satterfield

Co. 28, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.


(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also, J. N. Satterfield Clerk

Reg't Mo. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Satterfield. R. D.

Formerly Co. D

2 Co. G., 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

IS This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

Satterwhite, J. E.

Co. A, Lewis' Battalion
Confederate Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also Jeremiah E. Satterwhite

Capt J. P. Smith, Co. Va. Larty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Lattler, Frank


Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Saturday Lane

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanderk. Joseph
Adj Art Corps.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon | *Surgeon*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders. M. W. L.

Co. B, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders. M. W. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(231)

2984

Sauerbrey Adolph
Powells Detach
Co. A, Infantry School of Practice.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sauerbrey, Adolph

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

4043

Sauerbrey Adolph

Co. A, Infantry School of Practice.
Powell's Detach
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Paul. L. L.

1 Co. *D.*, 1 Confederate Infantry.
2 (1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *26 Villepigue's Co. L. S.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sam Michael

Co. *B*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Saunders, H. D.

Co. A, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers. ]
[7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saunders, H. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 (881)

Paul James E.

Co. A, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

See also 4 H. C. bar & 12

Batt'n H. C. bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5151

Samuel Lawrence J.

Co. D, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5100

Sauls, S. V.

Co. 78, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 19 Batts La Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

8158

Sauls. W. D.

Co. 2 ---, 7 Confederate Cavalry
(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also 10 Ga Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sam. Leech. Jr

Co. *B*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Scanders, A.

Co. -----, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~1-5~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5151

Saunders A. J.

Co. B -----, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(312)

5153

Saunders, Alfred

Co. E, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.


(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Saunders, Anderson R.


Co. *E*....., 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5158

Standards, A. V.

Q. H. Dept.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.	
--------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Saunders Benjamin

Co. E, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 6 & 4a bar. & 24

8a bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5151

Saunders. B. H.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Saunders B. L.


Co. b, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5152

Sanborn, Chilton D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clerk

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanborn, Chilton D. Major

Reg L, D. Va.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Saunders. E. W.

Co. E, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)


Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders, David W.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & A.D.C. - Maj. A.A.G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Saunders B. L.

Co. b, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saunders B. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

Saunders. D. E.

Co. *B*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders. David H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Samuels, Dudley D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sarg.	
--------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sunders Edward

Co. H. C., 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders Edwin

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 (381)

Baunders, E. T.

Lieut. Click's Co., Ordnance Scouts and
Gnards, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private + Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Samuel, Fleming

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE:)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Saunders. B. F.

Co. *H*....., 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Saunders. Henry

2 Co. *E*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders. Henry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders Henry

Co. *D*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders Henry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Saunders H. J.

Co. *B*, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saunders A. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Samders, J.

Co. *F*....., 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5158

Samuel J.

Co. E -----, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Saunders. J. A.

Co. *C*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saunders. J. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders, Jas. O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ast. Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders, James O. Ast. Surg.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Consider, Jan. 0.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ast. Surg.	
-------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Saunders, J. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Saunders, J. E.


Johnson's Div

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

1st Lt & Capt A. D. C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Sanders J. L.

Co. *C*-----, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5080

Saunders, J. D.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saunders, J. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Sannders. L. M.

Co. E, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.


(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5042

SAUNDERS, JOHN A

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

ARMY. REG.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scanders, Jno. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Sarg.	
----------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Launders John C Jr


Signal Corps, U. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1005)

Sanford, John H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Serg.	
--------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Samuel John A

Co. 5, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Clark's Reg't Mo.

Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Saunders John S.
Ordnance Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

It Colonel It Colonel

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Senders, Joe. S.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. Art.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Saunders John Turner

**Brigade Band,
Brig. Gen. B. E. Johnson's
Brigade.**

(Bands, C. S. A.)

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saunders John Turner

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Sanders John W

Co. E, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 62 Ga Cav & 24

Ga Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

3151

Saunders Joseph

Co. 10, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 62 Ga. Cav. & 24

86 Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

SAUNDERS, J. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

SEARCHED

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Samuel J. W.

2 Co. *G.*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalmer's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sunderland J W

Co. H 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5150

Saunders, Lancaster K.

Med. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	Surg.
--------------------	--------------

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Readers, Leonard

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.


(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Surg.

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Saunders, L. G.

2nd Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Lewis G. Sanders

Smyth's Co. Fort. Rang. Miss.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Saunders, Isaac L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.	
-------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Somiers, Nathan T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1622

Saunders. S-P

Co. H, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Saunders. ©


Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Asst Engr. | Asst Engr.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(262)

2075

Senders, R.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Q. M.	
----------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Summers, R. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Launders. R. F.

Co. *D*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Launders. R. F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Saunders Richard

Co. D, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also A. H. Saunders

62 Hq bar & 24 Hq bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5151

Saunders, R. L.

2nd Co. 7, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2741

Banniers, Robert G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. & Q.M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Senators, R. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. A. A. Q. N.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Saunders. S

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Saunders. S. A.


Andersons' Div

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Hospl Stvd Hospl Stvd

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sounders, Simon H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.	
-------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Saunders, S. S.

Co. *C*, Richardson's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A, 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

See also

Smith Saunders,
Grandip Co Va Lt Arty.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(X82)

Sanders, T. B.

Co. _____, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Samuel Thomas

Co. *C*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Tom. Sanders.*

2 Tim G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Samuel Thomas

Co. *G*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.


Saunders, Thomas M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Hosp'l Stvd Hosp'l Stvd

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Shanders, Walton

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ast. Surg.	
-------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.



This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sampson, W. L.

Co. *6*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sampson, William L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Launders. H. H.

Co. H, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanders, Wiley

Brigade Band,
Brig. Gen. B. R. Johnson's
Brigade.

(Banda, C. S. A.)

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sanders, Wiley

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Samuel Williams

Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also William Sanders

Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seniors, Wn. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ast. Surg.	Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Standards, Wm. T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Saunders, W. J.

Army Tenn-

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major

Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(1905)

Launders. G. W.

Co. I, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sauner, W. H.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became
Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A,
Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11
Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became
Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 10 Miss Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Simsby James

Co. *F* -----, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also *48 Miss. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Sau my

Co. *D*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sander. I W

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sanseoy, R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Is. A.A.Q.N.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sutherland J. W.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.


(Confederate.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sutherland J. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

4059

Barvo, H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Surg.	
----------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Seave, Henry

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Anst. Surg.	
-------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Savage. Edward E

Co. B, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Samuel Henry

2 Co. *A*, 1 Confederate Infantry.
2 (1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cyrate Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Savage, H. G.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain	
-----------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Savage James F.

1 Co. *E*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.
" *H*.
[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Savage James F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 (881.)

Savage, James T.

1 Co. d -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Stearns Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

5100

Savage James W.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Savage, Jefferson L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

MAJ.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Co. H, 33 Ala. Inf.

Pvt. - 2 Lt. & MAJ.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Savage J. L.


Co. A-----, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 4 H. L. bar & John
L. Savage 12 Batt'n H. L.
bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5151.

Savage Joel

Co. *F*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *old Wearing's*

Confed. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

5100

Savage, Joel


Co. 8, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 7 Coysd Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5151

Savage, Lett W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Savage Patrick

Co. E, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 21st is Tenn.

Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Savage, Teagle J.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Teagle J. Savage

9 Va Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Savage, Thos. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Aast. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Savage, William S.

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

2741

Savage Willis

Co. 22, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also St. Willis 62 Co. Cav.

824 Co. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5151

Savely, John

Co. L -----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sawley John

Co. E, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5152

Savely. R. E.

Co. E., 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5159

Saml. H. H.

Co. E., 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also + Batt'n Miss Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Saville Louis

Co. *F*, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Savory, D. W.

Co. *C*, Lewis' Battalion
Confederate Artillery.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also David W. Savory

18-Battn Va. Hvy Arty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

2706

Savoy Co

Co. *A*, Richardson's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A, 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

Glewille Savoisie.

Landry Co La Art'y.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sauk, L. J.

Co. *F*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sauk, Lawrence J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 (881.)

Swan, John C.

2^d Co. G....., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Swan, John C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

3350

Sawrie W. S.

Govan's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

SAWTELL ISAAC Y

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Sawyer, A. J.
Co. A, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sawyer, A. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~55~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sawyer, Jerome H.
Ord Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Cors and Chf Clk

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Lauwery, Jesse A.
Signal Corps, U. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sawyer Joseph

Co. *A*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5145

Smyer, Sam T.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the file.
(302) 1623

Sawyer, M. B.
Ed
Co. _____, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sawyer, William T.

Co. *E* -----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Surgery, Wm. T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Surg.	Surgeon
----------	---------

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sawyers, A. J.

Co. *27*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *19 Batten Ga Cav*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5158

Sawyers J L.

Co. H, 4 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)


After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 42 Tenn Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sampers. John

1 Regular Battery
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)
(Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)


Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5148

Lawyers, John

Co. B, Infantry School of Practice.
Powell's Detach
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Sampers J. T.

Co. *2*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sayer & Joseph T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Smyers, R. W.

Co. D, Stinson's B. B.

O.S.A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Sanders - Thomas

Co. A, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Swyers H L.

Co. H, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 42 Tenn Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5152

Samuel Thompson et

2 Co. *D.*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5106

Saxon Alfred C.

Co. B, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

See also A. C. Saxon 10 Va.

bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Saxon, Allen

Co. *B*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saxon, Allen

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Saxon Benjamin F

1 Co. *a* , 1 Confederate Cavalry.
2 " *a* 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Major | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saxon. B. F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Saxon. B. F.

1 Co. *a*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

24 *a*
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalburne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Majorant Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Saxon. Charles S.

Ord Dept


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Saxon, Israel G.

Co. E-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Be~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

2741

Saxon, T. G.

Co. E-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saxon, Israel G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

3350

Saxon J. M.

Co. *B* -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5100

Saxon. John. E.

Co. E., 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saxon. Thomas. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~—~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Saxon. (Candall

Co. *G* . Gillum's Regiment.


[Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Section, R. C.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj't.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Saxon, Thomas. J.

2 Co. E, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also J. J. Saxon 1 Conf Batt

in list

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Lazen William H

2 Co. *E*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 40 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Saxton, Allen

Co. B, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 5 Batts Hilliard's

Legion Ala Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Saxton John
G, Powers' Regiment

Confederate Cavalry,


Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sayers, Calvin

Co. B, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5152

Sayers, Edward B

Gen. Polks Staff

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain ^{4th} Chief Engineer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sayers, J. M.
Gen. Polk's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain & Chief Engineer

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sayers, Edward B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Sayers, Joseph B.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sayers, Joseph D.
Taylor's Corps

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major and A. A. G.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Sayers Joseph
Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / *Sergeant*

See also *J. T. Sears* &

Walker's Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sayers, Wiley. W

2 Co. A , 1 Confederate Cavalry.

Y+S 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Bugler Chf. Bugler

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sears. M

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sayers, M. S.

Co. *12*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Sayers, S. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Aest. Surg.	Surgeon
--------------------	----------------

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sayers, Wm. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bayle, W. A. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ast. Surg.	
------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Saylor, John


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brig. Gen. Tex. Mil. - Lt. Col.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sayles Thomas

Co. B, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.


(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)
(2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Saylor, James B

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Saylor, J. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Saylor. J. B.

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Private. Private

See also 7 Ala. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Bayre, Calvin L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. of Ordnance

Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sayre C L

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)


Capt A A M

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sayre Calvin L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Sayre, P. L.

Adams Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant and Ord Off.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Jayre, S. M.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Hosp Steward

See also **REFERENCE CARD**

Jayres, Sanford


GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files
(382)

Sayres,

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hoop Steward

See  REFERENCE CARD

Sayres, Sanford

GENERAL INDEX CARD.



This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

Sayers Co

Co. *Ed*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sayers Cabin

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Layres. M

2 Co. A, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

7th 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)


Engler Chf Bugler

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Lears. M

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

SAYRE SAMPORD

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Skaggs, John

Co. *B*, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Skaggs, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~THIS~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Beaife, William L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
-------------	--

See 8750^X

9 (Youngs) Tax. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Beaife, W. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Aast. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Seales, Alfred M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brig. Gen.	
------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scales, E. D.

Genera' & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt A. B. A. Caffaro

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scales, E. D.

2-H. C. Bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.



This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Scates, H. B.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scales. S a

Co. C., 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seales, Jas. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. A. A. A. A.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scales, James M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scaris. J. A. A.

Co. *2*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.
748 (2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

O. Sergeant 1 Lt + Adj't

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scales John L

General & Staff Officers:

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ord. Sgt. Capt. Arty

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scales John L

2 La. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Reales, John R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

10. & A.A.O.M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Co. D, 20 Tex. Cav.

2 Lt. 1 Lt.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scales, J. N.

Armstrong's Brig

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scales, A. E.

Wilcox Div

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and Chf In Mr

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sealer, H. H.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Darg.	
----------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Seales, S. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
-------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sears, William A

Co. F, 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~30~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sears, William A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scales, Y. L.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 10 Miss Cav &

16 Ala Inf as General Scales

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

See also, Bill

Mc Daniels

1 Co., 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scammell William L


Co. *B*, Lewis' Battalion
Confederate Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 10 Battn. Va. Heavy arty.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scandlan, Pat

Co. B, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scandlan, Patrick

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Scandlin, Dan

Co. *D*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scanlan, Daniel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Scandlin, Patrick

Co. *B*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scandlin, Patrick

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~2~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scoggan Daniel

Co. *D*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *2 Walkers*

Genl. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scanlan, Edward

- Choctaw
Butler

C. S. A.


(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

A.Q.M. U.Q.M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

2802

Seaman, Edward

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A.Q.M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Senden, J. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. D. O.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Senden, J. J. Pvt

Co. F, 4 Regt. Ala.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Seamless Patrick

Co. *B*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Patrick Seandlon*

21 Penn Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scantler James
2 Conf. Engr. Troops

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scantlin James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Scamlin Dan

Co. *D*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scamlin Daniel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~ This card must not be taken from the files.


Scanlin, James

Co. *10*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2856

Scanlin, Patrick

Co. *B*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scanlin, Patrick

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

2906

Scanlon, Patt

Co. *B*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scanlon, Patrick

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scantlan John

1 Regular Battery
Confederate Light Artillery.
(Lennox' Batty Confederate Light Art'y.)
(Barnes' Batty Confederate Light Art'y.)
Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

5144

(382)

Scantlan John

1 Regular Battery
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)
(Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5148

Scanlan Pat

Co. *B*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scanlan Patrick

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scarboro. E. A

2 Co. G, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(8 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seaborough. E. A.

2 Co. G, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seaboro. E. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scarborough, G. L.

Co. (D.), 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.


(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5042

Scarborough, Green L.

Co. C-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also 3 Ala. Cav.-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

Scarborough H.

Co. *A*, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scarborough H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Department, John B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scarborough G M

Co B, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also George Scarborough

7 Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(482)

Scarborough H

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cavalry.


(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Scarburgh, G. T.
Lees' Div.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgn Asst Surgn

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Seaborough, N. F.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt. & D.M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bearberough, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scardorough H.

Co. *A*, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scarbrough H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Scarlock T. C.

Co. b, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scarlock, T. C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~2440~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scarpeto, Suren

Co., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.


Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Schmitt, J. T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. J. A. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

1 1
Shaffer. (P. W.)

Co. ^a ₁ ⁺ 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shaffer. (P. W.)

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Schott, Brett B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See. Inst. Reg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

(382)

1623

James H. Gallimard

Capt. Gallimard's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Sapper Section

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

~~Enlisted, Frank D.~~

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Enlisted, Frank D.~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sergeant Edouard

**Capt. Gallimard's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

Leader Leader

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sergeant Edouard

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Schaffor, Lemmerd
Powells Detach
Co., Infantry School of Practice.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shaffer, Leonard

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Schaffer, Ernest

Co. C

Infantry School of Practice.

Bowells Detach

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Schammerhorn, William H.

Co. K-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2741

Shanahan, John

Co. *2*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shanahan, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shannahan, Martin

Co. *D*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shannahan, Martin

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~THIS~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Schaub. George

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schaub. George

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

Schambergen Joseph

Co. -----, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.


(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)
(2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schenburg, Wright C.

A. G. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.	1st Col.
-------	----------

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Schenen, Matt

Co. *2*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schenen, Matthew

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~5~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Screan Erone
Y
Co., 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Grohan Sheehan*

21 Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sheehan, John P.

Co. *G*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *J. P. Sheehan 21*

Rem't

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schean, Matt

Co. *D*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schean, Matthew

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schean, Cron

Co. *G*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schean, Cron

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schean John C.
G

Co. *G*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schean John C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scheety, William

Co. K____, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scheety, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Schehan Matthew

Co. *D*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Matthew Shehan*

2 (Walker's) Tennessee

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scheick, John

1st Co. *A* _____, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2741

Schell. A. B.

Cheatham's Dir

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Schell, A. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Schell, Alfred

Co. B, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.


(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(262)

8173

Sec 1, Robert Clinton

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

 (382)

1623

Schell, H. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Schellinger, F.

Co. D, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.


(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5173

Schenck, N. V.

Sub Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(181)

Schewach, Samuel G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.A.A.O. to Sub. Dist. Comdr.


REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schewach, Samuel G. Lt.

Co. G, 1 H. C. Arty.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Schenidtsky, F. E.

Co. *K*---, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schweduskey, Thomas E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scherck, Isaac

Army Tenn.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and Asst Chf Comdr

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(327)

Scherer, C. E.

Co. D, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Corporal
REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scherer, Charles E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Sherrier, C. E.

Co D A, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sherrier, Charles E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schweeduskey, T. E.

Co. K---, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schweeduskey, Thomas E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Schexsmilde, Emile

Co. D, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5157

~~Captain~~, Charles W.

Ord.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Schirmer, F. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

End H. & D.M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

SCHLEICHER, GUSTAVE

ENGINEERS, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CAPTAIN

CAPTAIN

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

SCHLEPPERS RECORD.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

ADJ. GEN.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Schley, Chas. G.

Med. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.	
-------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Schley, Trench

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(382) This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

Schley William C

Signal Corps, U. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(375)

Schlischer. L

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schlischer. L

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Schmerle, J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. Gen.	
-----------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Schmidt A

Co. *E*, Richardson's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A, 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

Robert G Schmidt

Landrup Co La Art'y

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schmidt, Adolph

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
F. & S. Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)


(CONFEDERATE.)

Musician | Musician

See also Fagg's Co. Lowndes

Rangers, Ala. Vols.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schmidt Bernhard

Co. A, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the ~~file~~

Schmidt, Charles

1st Co. 29, Wood's Regiment
F. & S. Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)


(CONFEDERATE.)

Musicians | Musician

See also Charles Smithchild

3 Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2741

Schmidt, Dan'l. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
-------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.



This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Schmidt George

Co. *F* -----, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.


(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5172

Schmidt Henry

Co. *D* -----, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.


(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5173

Schmidt, Henry D.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.	
-------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Schmidt, John

Co. A, 1 Confederate Regular
Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Smith, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

1927

Schmidt, Theodore

Co. K-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

2741

Schmitt George

2 Co. K, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also *26. Schmitt. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5103

Schneider Frederick

Co. -----, 4 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)


After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

5152

Schulder, H.

Cosy Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Schnurr, Martin

G Co. -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Blk Smith Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

8157

Schrober. M.

1 Co. G., 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 86 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Michael Schrober

36 (Villepigue's) Ga. Inf. see also
32. ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5166

Schock, John

Co. _____, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(3 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)
(3 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Sincere Love

**Capt. Gallimard's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

Wabber Wabber

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sincere Love:

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Schofield, N. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ast. Surg.	
-------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scholfield, J. L.
Co. *J*, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Lieut Jr & Sr Lieut

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scholfield, James P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scholfield J. P.

Co. *H*, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2d Lieut Jr 2d Lt

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scholfield, James P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelton, Daniel

**Capt. Gallimard's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

Shelton, Daniel

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shelton, Daniel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Schooler. Jacob

**1 Regular Battery
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)
(Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)


Schooler, Jacob

Co. B, Infantry School of Practice.
Powell's Ditch
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schooler, James B.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Comy.	
--------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Schooler, Samuel

Arty.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lt.

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(382)

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

Schoolfield, O. P.,
Johnston's Army

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Schoolfield, W. D.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Schooner, J.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. R.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Schougenky, William


Co. F, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

3020

Rebeller, A.

Army & Ordn.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt.	
----------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Schreiber, John

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 26 Texas Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Schriber, Charles

Co. A., Infantry School of Practice.

Powell's Detach
(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schrumpsher, J. D.

Co., Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)


In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schrimpsheaw, A. J.

Co. *E*....., Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 26 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schimmer John
Co. *G*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)


Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schrimseher. John

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

FFS


In Feb., 1868, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private L M Dergt

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Schriever, Charles
Powell's Ditch
Co. A, Infantry School of Practice.

(Confederate.)


Corporal | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schriber, Charles

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

4042

Schmier David

Co. *F* -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

5160

Schreibe, John H.

Engineers

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Engr.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schreibe, John H.

Army Engr. Tenn. Army.

(Montgomery A. Army)

Miscellaneous Tenn. File

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

Schmidt, John H.

Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

4.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Abner Denny. H. Art. 2 L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☛ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Schroeder Charles

Co. H, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schroeder, G. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps; Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

1864

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Chas. Lee. William

**1 Regular Battery
Confederate Light Artillery.**

(Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)
(Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

15 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Schuckman P.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also P. Schuckman

3 S. C. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Schulter, Frederic

1 Regular Battery
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)
(Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)


Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5148

Schultz, Charles

Co. E, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Artificer

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schutz, F

Co. 2, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Art


Art

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schutz, Frank

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schultz H. L.

Co. *E*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schultz Adolph H. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(181)

Schultz F

Co D, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.]
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Frederick Schultz 7

Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schulze, Andreas P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Burg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Schumaker, H.

Co. C, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Schuyler, Meritt

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Reg.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

24 La. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Schute, John

Happers and Miners, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.	
-------------	--

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

22 (Patton's) Lg. Ing.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Schwar-Georg

Co. *E*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schwager, O.

Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

21 (Patton's) L. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

SCWAKE ANG H

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Schwartz, August

**Brigade Band,
Brig. Gen. B. R. Johnson's
Brigade.**

(Bands, C. S. A.)


(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

See also *C. Schwartz Capt*

Bucks Co. Miss Car.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 **This card must not be taken from the files.**

Schwartz Augustus

Brigade Band,
Brig. Gen. B. B. Johnson's
Brigade.

(Banda, C. S. A.)

(Confederate.)


Musician Musician

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schwartz August

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schwartz. Ferd

1 Co. ^F 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~31~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Ferdinand Schwarz

36 (Villepigue's) Co. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Schwarzbach. A.

Co. *E*, 4 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schwarzbach. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

DeWitt
Co. *4*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~30~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

DeWitt, Fred.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Schwarzbach. I.

Co. E, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.


Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schwarzbach, Aug

**Capt. Kellersberg's Corps,
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Schwartzman, Gustavus A.

A. G. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Schweduskey, F. E.

Co. K..., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schweduskey, Thomas E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

3350

Schwedusky, Thomas E.

Co. K-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Corporal

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Schweidetsky, Thomas E.

Co. K---, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schweduskey, Thomas E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schweidtkoky, F. E.

Co. K..., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schweduskey, Thomas E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schweidusky, Ed.

Co. K-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schweduskey, Thomas E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Schwerer Jacob

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also J. Schwarty Capt

Campbells Indpt Co
Ga Siege Arty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Schrimley. H

Co. 15, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Henry Schrimley

Capt. Arrington Co. 3d City
Bravo (Mobile) Ala.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Schurer, Jno. H.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Seligthner Phillip

Co., 4 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Artificer *Artificer*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seligthner Phillip

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

Scipple, P

Co. 7, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5157

Schly John W.

Co. *E* -----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.


Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

8158

Scmitt, Arch

Co. *A*, 1 Squadron Cherokee
Mounted Volunteers.

(Holt's Squadron Cherokee Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~1~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scobee
Scobee G. H.

Co. *G* -----, 6 Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

Ex This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scoady Peter
Powell's Detach
Co. *C*, Infantry School of Practice.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scully, Peter

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scofield. W. O.
Army N. Sub Dist Ark.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and A. J. Gen'l

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Stoggin Henry M.

Co. *B*, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *12 Cotten H. C. Cav.*
& 4 H. C. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5151

Scoggins, S. H.
Co. _____, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Boogin, Jno.

Med. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
-------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bourgin, John

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.A.I.S.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bourgin, John 1 Lt., Capt.

Capt. Bourgin's Battery (Cavalry)
Co. 1st Arty.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scoggins S. H.

Co., 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scoggins S. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

2000000: Class.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

22. 0 1.1.0.1.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scom. Edward

Co. E, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scot Henry

Co. *N*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott T. M.

Co. b, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under.

Scott. M. T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Scotland James
Co. *E*. Shecoe's Chickasaw
Battalion Mounted Volunteers.

Formed in October, 1864, by a reorganization of the
1 Battalion Chickasaw Cavalry (or Mounted Vols.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott

2 Co. H, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Scott. A. C.

Co. A, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)

Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Leath. A. L.

Co. *A. C.*, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5042

Scott, A. Howard

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	Surg.
-------------	-------

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott, A. J.

Co. B-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 2 Partisan Rangers,

Miss.-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

2741

Scott, A. J.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(883)

Scott A L

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

00 |


REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scott, A L

10 Va bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Scott Alex

Co. F, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

5153

Scott. Alex

Co. E, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott. Alney

2 Co. *a*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
18 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

8060

Scott, Andrew G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and Lt Mr

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott, A. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~2nd Lt. & Adj.~~ | ~~1st Lt. & Adj.~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Scott, Ben B.

Morgans Div

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgn Asst Surgn

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott Benjamin F

2 Co. F, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, G. F.

Co. 9 -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5157

Scott. Bill

No. C, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott, Billy

200D, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.


[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott. C. W.

Co. *F*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.


Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *19 Battrn Ga Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5158

Scott C. A.

Co. *C*, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer | Artificer

See also Charles A. Scott,

Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.


Scott. L. A.

Company of
Sappers and Miners,
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1912

Scott Charles A.

1 Co. *D*, 7 Confederate Cavalry
(*H* Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Capt Lawrence

Co. H C. Cole

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, Charles D.

Co. *A* -----, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)
(2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

5173

Scott, Charles L.

Cav.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Col.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott C. H.

3 Co. B, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.


[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 18 Ark. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott. David

Co. F

, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)


After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, David

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

David J. Scott

22 Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2002

Dr. H. David W. G.

Co. D, 4 Confederate Infantry
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Dr. H. David W. G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott David W. G.

Co. 20, 4 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5152

Scott. L. E.

E.
Co. -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 3 Bttn. Fla. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott D. M.

Co. *F*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scott David

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott. Duncan

Co. E., Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(212)

Scott. Edward

Co. E, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, Edward

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scott, B. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott. E. M.

Adams's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant and A. D. C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(208)

Scott. E. P.

Army N. Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain and A. L. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(503)

Scott Sherman

Co. *D*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scott Sherman

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Scott, F. L.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott, Thomas

Co. *20*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scott, Thomas

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, Fred R.


Army N. Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and Honorary Sub

See also 12 Va. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott Thorman

Co. 29, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott, Geo.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott George C


Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., Retributors.

(Confederate.)

See also

8 2nd Reg Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott, George D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Comy.	
--------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott, George T.

Co. K-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

2741

Scott George W.

Co. 6, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 2 Battr. N. C. Cav.

& 16 Battr. N. C. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5151

Seott, Geo. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

SCOTT, GEORGE W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

SCOTT

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

✓1623

Scott, George Y.

Co. K-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Be~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2741

Scott, Geo. Y.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott. G. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Hospl Strid Hospl Strid

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Scott, G. W.

Q. M. Campy Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

SCOTT

U

V

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Scott H. A.

Blake's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~—~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Scott. Harry

Co. , 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, H. B.

Med. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott, H. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Surg.

Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott Henry

Co. 14, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

Scott Lillard W.

Co. D, 4 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

5152

Scott, H. T.

Arty

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Serjt

Capt

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scott Hugh T

36 (Vicefiguer) En Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott, Jack

Co. A, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

2^d Co.

[Willie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifleman.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott James

Co. *G*, 6 Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jemee's Battalion Kentucky
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5150

Scott, James. J. H.

1 Co. E., 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 36 (Villepigue's) Ga Inf. t.

J. H. Scott. Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Scott, James T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.	
-------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott J B.
Co. A, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott, J. B.

Co. *M*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *2 Term Ind*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott. J. E.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's "

" Thomas N. Kizer's "


" ——— Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Scott Jefferson

Co. *12*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scott Jesse

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Scott Jesse

Co. 12, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 42 Tenn. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott. Jesse

Co. E, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, S. H.

Co. K, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Scott A. Howard

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scott A. Howard

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Scott, G. J.

Co. *B*, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*

See also *18 (Marmaduke's)*

Ark. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, J. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)


Scott, J. L.

Company of
Sappers and Miners,
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Scott J. M.

Co. 12, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5161

Scott J M

Co. A---, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 5th Batt. Hilliard's

Leg. in Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(252)

5158

SCOTT, J. O.

Capt. Jackson's Co.

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Scott John

JV
Co. *W*-----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5150

Scott John

Co. A -----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia
Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's
Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott John

Co. E, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.


(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)
(2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott John A

Co. F, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 54 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5152

Scott, Jno. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott, John C.
Forrest's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1827)

Scott. John. C

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command :

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" **Thomas W. Elliott's** "

" **Addison Harvey's** "

" **Thomas Henderson's** "

" **Thomas N. Kizer's** "

" **—— Sanders'** "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, John F.

Co. *B*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott, John G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

--	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

1623

Scott, John G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott, John - ^{us}

Co. D, 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~32~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5168

Scott, John L.

Co. B, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Preestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Corporal

See also J. L. Scott. 9

Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, Jas. Orlando

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	Surg.
--------------------	--------------

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott, John B.

Gov.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Col	
------------	--

See also **1 La. Gov.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

 (382)

1623

Scott, John T.

A. G. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.	
-------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott John H

Co. 20, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 62 Ga bar & 24

Ga. bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5151

Scott, John W.

**President's Guard,
C. S. A.**

Also known as Lt. Lawson's and as Capt. Huckstep's Guard, also as Lt. Dickinson's and as Capt. Coe's Company, President's Guard.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott Joseph T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Med Director Med Director

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, Joseph T.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.	
-------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Scott, Josiah
Utard's

Co., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott. Es

Co. E, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott, J. T.

Co. B....., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scott, John F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Scott, J. T.

Hardee's Corps

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and Asst G. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott Quinn, L

Co. D, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~70~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scott, Quinn, L

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, J. N.

Co. *E*, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.


Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott Lafayette


Co. 2, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 31a Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott. Leundons

2co. X, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

Scott, Lotte

Co. H, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Lotte Scott

Capt Lawrence Co.
H. C. Cole.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Scott, Martin P.

Med. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surge.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott M. F.

Co. b, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Scott M. F.

Co. 14, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.)

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

12 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.


Scott Milton M

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Scott, M. J.

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Sergeant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scott, William Jason

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, Moses

1 Co. A, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.
2^a Co

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott. N. G.

Co. D, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott Sloan

Co. *F*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

Scott, P. F.

P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Asst Surgn Asst Surgn

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, C. Gay

Co. E-----, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also Powhatan by Scott

1 Va Arty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, Preston Brown

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sarg.	
-------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott Robert

Co. 20, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prentiss's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

2 class Pvt. 2 class Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott Robert C.

1 Co. ⁴-----, 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 36 (Villepigue's) Co. Lt
Capt Pritchards Co. Ga. Lt
arty as R. C. Scott.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott, Robert C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and Ordnance Off.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Scott Robert J.

Co. 10, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also R. J. Scott + 2

Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5152

Leath, P. J.

Co. *G.*, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott, R. Taylor

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. A. C. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott R. W.

**Capt. McDaniel's Co.
Secret Service.**

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(302)

Det. H. D. R.

Co. *Y*, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.


(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5042

Scott, Samuel J

Co. ²~~F~~, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott, Samuel B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott, Simon
Ward's

No., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles;

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott. S. Jefferson

2 Co. *F*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5106

Scott, Spencer B.
Loring's Div

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. C. S.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott. S. N.

**Company of
Sappers and Miners,
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott T. R.

Co. *R*, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

• Formerly known as Proestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer | Artificer

See also Thomas A. Scott.

4 Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)


Scott. T. A.

**Company of
Sappers and Miners,
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1912

2000, T. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. L. Burg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott. T. H.

**Company of
Sappers and Miners,
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scott. T. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(1861)

Scott Thomas

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Scott, Thomas

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

1885

Scott Thomas

C
Co. _____, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott Thomas. I

2 Co. *K* , 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scott. T. I

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

1925

Scott, Thos. J.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott, Thomas M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1Lt & Adj. | Captain

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Seott, Thomas H.

Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sgt. C.H.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott, Thomas M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brig. Gen.	
------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott Thomas W.

Heberts Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major

Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott Thomas W.
P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Chaplain Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, G. I.

Band Featherston's Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott. L. J.

2 Co. K, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chaiberne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5050

Scott W. A.

Co. 20, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry. .

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

5161

Scott, Walter W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
-------------	--

See also 10 Miss. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott, W. G.

C. H. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. A. A. Q. N.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott Wesley

/ Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott W. F.

Co. A, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also William Scott

of Walter Hilliard's

Legion Ala. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5158

Scott. H. H.

Co. A, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

2391

Scott William

Co. D, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scott, W. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott. William

Co. E -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott, William

Co. C, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott William

Co. A, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 36 (Villepigue's) Co. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, William

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Scott Harrison

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant, Sergeant

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sacrell, Wm.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. Q. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sacrell, W. F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott, William

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Scott William B. Sr.

Co. E, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also William B. F. Scott

1st Battr. N. C. Cav. & 4th
C. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5151

Scott, William H

2 Co. ^{1st} -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 62 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott William H

Co. 20, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scott William Jason

2 Co. *E* -----, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Furney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

See also *2 Ala. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~IF~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, William L.

P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, William S.

1st Co. A-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scott, William Samuel

General and Staff-Officers.
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs.
Non-com. Staffs and Bands.
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sarg.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scott, William L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

1623

Seoville, Wm. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A. Q. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seovill, W. F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott William W.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also *W. W. Scott*

22 Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(188)

2002

Scott, V. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scott, W. P.

1st Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also William P. Scott,
3 Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Scott, W. S.

P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, U. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scott, William L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Scott, W. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

Or. Dept.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scott, William E. Btch. 1 Btch.

Co. A, 11 Battm. Ia. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

80077

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Scott. John

No. 1, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scovill, W. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. I. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Sruggs L. M.

Co. *H*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sruggs L. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~1~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scrags, S. M.
Heardee's Corps.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Comis, Sgt Comis, Sgt

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Sherman, H. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Asst. Surg.~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Derabier -

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Scraper -

Co. E 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

2 " [Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifleman.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

11

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scraper Ahlee chah

16. 7
2 Co. E, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scraper, Alexander

Co. I, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scraper. Arch
G

Co. , 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scraper. Buck

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Scraper, George W

Co. G, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scraper, Henry. H

Co. G, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Serapher. John

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Scraper, Luke

Co. C, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scraper, William
G

Co. , 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Soreven, John H.

Q. H. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Section, R. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 Lt. In.	
------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sereven, Theo. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj.

Lt. Col.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Screven P. H.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)


Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Screven P. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

4009

Scribner, Sylvester B.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX 'CARD'

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

1005

Scrimsher, E. M.

Co. *D*, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

See also *E. M. Scrimsher 25*

Miss M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scriven, P. H.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Boston, Richard D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. & Adj. Gen. Bureau

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Perivener, A. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scroggins S. H.

Co. *D*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scroggins S. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Scroggins, Thomas

Co. *A* Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)


In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sergants William H.

Co. A, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 1

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Serote, G.A.

Co. L, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scruggs. A 9 B

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Crane's. Batt'y.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(300)

Seruggs. B. I.

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.



See also, A. 2.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Springer L. M.

Co. 86, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 74 Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~15~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

5152

3020000

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX .CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6060

Savage, J. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scruggs James H
Co. 24, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scruggs, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. L. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scruggs, J. M.
Forrest's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sanngs J. N. T.

Co. *B*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also *18 Ala. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Scruggs, L. S.
Featherston's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scruggs, W. R.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hosp Steward

See ~~also~~ **REFERENCE CARD**

Scruggs, William R

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Scruggs, Richard

Co. A, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 8 Battn Fla. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scruggs, Samuel A.

Marine Corps

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Pri

Pri

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Scruggs, W. H.

Army N. Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and Dr Mr

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(183)

SORUOOD

WILLIAM R

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Scruggs, William G.

2 Co. K 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scruggs, W. R.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hosp. Steward

See 

REFERENCE CARD

Scruggs, William R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.



This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

Scouton, Frank S.

2 Co. G, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

See also F. S. Scouton

2 Ala Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5172

Send His

Co. C, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scall, D. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sarg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scull, W. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
-------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sauley John

Co. C, Infantry School of Practice.
Bowell's Detach
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scully, Peter

Co. *C*, Infantry School of Practice.

Powell's Dutch
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scurlock C.T.

Co. B-----, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

5153

Scurlock O.

Co. b, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Fourlock, Frederick Jochma

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scurlock Thomas S

Co. B, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Capt Smith's Co

Car (Marionna Duggans) Fla

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Scurlock T.O.

Co. b, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scurlock b.T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~1~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Searry, Thomas J.

Q. M. Dept.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Scurry W^m R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Brig Gen. Brig Gen.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

"H" Regt Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scutt, L. E.

Co. B, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sa. Andrew - H

**Capt. Marshall's Company
Confederate Artillery.**

(Brown Horse Artillery.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also Capt Murtens Co

1st Lt Arty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

See Robert M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and Recy Off.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Seabe Augustus

Co. 2, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5157

Seaberry William H.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seaberry William H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Seabolt David

Co. B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Vols.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seabolt David

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seabolt. George
Co. L, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)


Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Searolt, George. W

**Capt. Marshall's Company
Confederate Artillery.**

(Brown Horse Artillery.)


(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also G. H. Searolt (Carters) Linn
Co.

" " G. H. Searolt, Thomas
N. C. Legion.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seaford. Carr

Co. *K*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seaborn Christopher


Co. V, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 24th Va. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

3451

Seaborn Edward

Co. E, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Edward Seaborn

18 (Marmaduke's) Ark.

Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5146

Seaborn G W

Co. E, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Private

See also George W Seaborn

18 Marmaduke's Ark

Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seabots. Chan

Co. E, Deneale's Regiment
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seabrook, C. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj. Capt. A.A.G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Seabrook, C. Pinckney

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. & A.A.O.S.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

1 (McCreary's) S. C. Inf.

1 Lt.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Seabrook, E. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Seabrook, E. M.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sarg.	
--------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Seabrook, H. W.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Seabrook, Ho.

Anderson's Div

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and Ord Off.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Reabrock, J. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Sarg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Seabrook, J. W.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Capt Parker's Co

Lt Art as Joseph
Seabrook

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Seaburne Christopher

Co. *D*, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seaborn Christopher

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seabury, William H.


Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

1005

Seagle, Franklin J.

Florida Brigade Band.

(Trigg's Brigade Brass Band,
Band of the 1 Brig., 3d Div.,
Band of the 2d Florida Brig.)

(Bands, C. S. A.)

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

See also

7 Fla Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Seago Benjamin L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Serge. Benj. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
-------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Magnum

Co. E, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.


(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5042

Segrist D.P.

Co. *E*, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 28 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Segrist, D.P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Serial John R
Kempers Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seal. J. M.

Co. L -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Seal. J. J.

Co., 4 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Artificer, Artificer

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seal. J. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Seale Barney

Co. A, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Garland's Batt'n Miss

Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Seale, James
9

Co. -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5157

Seale, James M.

Co. B, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seale, J. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Seale Jasper J.
Co. B, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also J. J. Seale Garland's
Battn Miss Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Seale, J. M.
B

Co. -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Garland's Co.*

Miss Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5157

Seale, Paschal
B

Co. -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seale Thomas

Co. A, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5157

Seale Thomas

Co. *B* -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5157

Deale Thomas J.

2 Co. H., 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1863, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seale Thomas

Co. *A*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seale Thomas

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Seale William

B
Co. -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1862, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seale, William, B

Med Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Aspf. Steward Aspf. Steward

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Seales, James

2nd Co. M____, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seales Thomas. J

Co. H, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~60~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seales Thomas. J

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seals. William. A.

2 Co. *2*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~69~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seals. William. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

2753

Charles William S

**President's Guard,
C. S. A.**

Also known as Lt. Lawson's and as Capt. Huckstep's Guard, also as Lt. Dickinson's and as Capt. Coe's Company, President's Guard.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seals. J. J.

Co., 4 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seals. J. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Seals, A.

Co. G, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Seale, Archibald B.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A.Q.M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Seals, James

2nd Co. *M*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seales, James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(281)

Seals. J. C.

7 Co. ⁴ ----- 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 36 (Villepigue's) Co. Inf +

Joseph. C. Seals Capt Critchards
Co. Ga. Let arty. + Joseph. Seals
5. Ga. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5166

Seab. J. J.

Co. _____, 4 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)


Artificer Artificer

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seab. J. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Seal Thomas. L

Co. 7C

, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 33 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seal Thomas. L

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Seals. William A

2 Co. *F*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seals. J. J.

Co. —, 4 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also

J. J. Seals

20 Texas. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Seaman John

Co. *L*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seaman, King

Co. 7, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(Confederate.)

Corporal 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seamans, King

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(331)

3284

Seymour, King

Co. *7*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Corporal Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sear. G.

Co. *C*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Tral. G. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~18~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Reentry, Jan. 7.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Searcy James T.

Co. - *F&S* Palmer's Battalion
Confederate Artillery.

(Robertson's Battalion of Artillery.)


Formerly 1 Battalion Reserve Art'y, Army of Tennessee.

(Confederate.)

Sgt. Major *Sgt. Major*

See also *Battn Ala. Lt. Art'y.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Searcy, Henry C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Lt. & A.D.C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Searcy, J. B.


General and Staff Officers, ,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain	
----------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Leary, John A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Burg.	
--------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sears: M.

2 Co. *A*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

#3 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Bugler Chf. Bugler

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sears: M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seargeant, Thomas

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cadet

See ~~Map~~

Seargent, Thomas
4 Tex Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Sergeant, Henry H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
-------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Searles, James

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seales, James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

3350

Searles

7

Co. *E*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion]
Western Battalion.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Searles

7

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sears Charles E.

E Co. *A*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scars, Claudius W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brig. Gen.	
------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bears, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sarg.	
-------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sears, John

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

⚡ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Sears, John W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I. Sarg.

Sarg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Lears, J. J.

Co. D, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Lears, Joseph J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Sears. M.

2 Co. *A*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

748

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalbourne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bugler *Chf. Bugler*

See also *2 Md. Cav. U.S.V.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sears, Marlow. W

2 Co. A , 1 Confederate Cavalry.

At 1 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Bugler *Chf. Bugler*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sears. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sears. Milo. Jr.

2 Co. A, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

7+1 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)


Bugler E. Bugler

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sears. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Bears, O. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain	
-----------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

 (382)

1623

Sears. William W.

2 Co. A, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

4th 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Bugler *Chf Bugler*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sears. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seat Joseph M.

Co. B, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prentiss's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also J. M. Seat 38

Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Sent. R. B.

Lyons Escort. Fannedo Car

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Prince Prince


REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sent. R. B.

Co S. 12 144. Car

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seates William A

2 Co. *F*, 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~60~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seates William A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seaton, J. W.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" **Thomas W. Elliott's** "

" **Addison Harvey's** "

" **Thomas Henderson's** "

" **Thomas N. Kizer's** " ✓


" **_____ Sanders'** "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seaton Taliaferro H.
Ordnance Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

SEATON, W. A.

Capt. Jackson's Co.

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Leats J.

Co. *HL*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *72 Tenn Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

5152

Sgt. J

Co. H, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *42 Texas Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5152

Seawell, F. H.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Harpstead, A. A. Burg

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seawell F. H.

1st H. C. Arty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Seawell, Joe. H.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A.Q.M.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Seawright, A.

Co. C, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Seay,


(CONFEDERATE.)

Hosp Steward

See  REFERENCE CARD

Seay, C C

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files
(382)

6660

SEAY

C

C

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

Seay, Colleen C.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Hosp. Steward

See  REFERENCE CARD

Seay, C. C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files
(382)

6660

Leay George W.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

8

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

1005

Seay J. M.

Co. *B*, 3 Confederate Engineer
Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seay Joseph M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scay John G.

1st
Co. -----, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Artificer | *Artificer*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5165

Leav. Joseph

Co. *T*, 1-Battalion
4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

2nd Lieutenant + 2nd Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seay, Joe. H.

Q. H. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.	
--------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Leary Presley

Co. F, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
12 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seay, William A.

Co. ———, 4 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Leay, William A.
Frost's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

a-a-a-g. a-a-a-g.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Leay. G. - (F)

Co. 6, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.


(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also 7 Battu. Miss Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Seay, W. J.

Co. 6, 20 Confederate Cavalry.


(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Sebastian, W. W.

Co. L-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

2741

Sebastien, George C.

Co. F & S., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. Master A. G. M.

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Sebastian, L. R.

**Captain Baum's Co. Confederate Cavalry.
(Warren Dragoons.)**

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sebastian Charles B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

⚡ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

2764

Sebastian Charles B.

Captain Raum's Co. Confederate Cavalry.
(Warren Dragoons.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2779

Sebastian, Geo. C.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A.Q.M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Libby. H. C.

Co. *E.*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1862, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sebolin -

2 Co. *C* 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(882)

Sebolt, David

Co. B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sebolt. John

Co. K, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Richardson's

Co. *10*, Richardson's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A, 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

See also

Grundy Co Va
Lt. City

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seburg, Jacob

Co. B, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(262)

Leville

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sechilly -

B
Co., 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Se chille

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(331)

3284

Schmidt David

Co. A-----, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5155

Cecil G. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain C. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Seckemey Leckahar Lay Nash
Co. I, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.


(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Record, Solomon

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ast. Surg.

Surg.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Se cowle, C.

Co. D 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.
2 " [Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Deconie, Charles

Co. A, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.


(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

See cow well

Co. F, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sedan. 4

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sedan. 4

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

Bodden, James A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Reg. of War.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sutton, John


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. A.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

See, Charles S. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under
See, Charles S. M.

5th Va. Regt.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

See. J. E.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

See John

Co. *L*, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seeburger H.

Co. ———, 4 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also ———

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

See Card 92

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.


(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Service

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Sad Catcher

Co. *B*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Eyrical

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seeds Euphorbia

Co. *D*....., 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Artificer Artificer

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5155

Seeds, O. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sugar, M. S.

Co. a, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)

Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pyrate | Pyrate

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5042

Steel. R. - 5

Co. D., 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Steel. R. - 5

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seeler, Charles

Co. _____, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)


Pvt

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seiber, Charles

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seehurst E. G.

Capt. Kellersberg's Corps,
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Selkethner, Phillip

Co. -----, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also Philip Selkethner

Griffin's Batt'n. Tex. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seely & Co

/ Co. *B*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Thomas H Seely*

& Tex. Gov.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seely, Thomas E.
Co. -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5157

See mupke

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Beeton, James H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. A. A. Jt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sutton, W. M.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

aa 211

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sutton W. M.

14 Texas Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

6659

Seets, B.

2 "Co. M---, Wood's Regiment
" 7 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Lester, Bruce

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(351)

3350

Segarist, Frank

Co. F, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)
(2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Regt. Lanes

2 Co. *K*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5050

Seggrest, J. R.

Co. *7*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seggrest, J. R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 (381)

Seggrest, J. W.

Co. 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seggrest, J. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

B E G L E R

T

F

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6650

Engle, Richard

Co. *C*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.


Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Segrest J. R.

Co. *12*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5100

Segrest, J. W.
11

Co. *11*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5160

Segrest. S. A.

Co. -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Segrest Thomas J

Co. *B* -----, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Segrist, D P

Co. E , Powers' Regiment

Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sequoyah Tahoyeskie
Co. *R*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.


(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sergeant Charles B

Co. G Gillum's Regiment.

[Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.]

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(292)

Sequre. E. L.


Co. *12*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Squire. H. F.


Co. *10*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2856

Se he che si

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Se he chi se

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files

Le He chi fee
2Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.


[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sehon, Jno. L.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Seibels, H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A.O.B.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Selbert, P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.C.M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sibert Henry

Co. *12*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sibert Henry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Seibert J.

Co. *A*, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seidel, J. G.

Co. 74, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Seidel John

Co. *C*, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.


(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seiber, E. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Surg.	
-------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sivers Charles


Co. F, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

3629

Seibert, John
Co. A, Brooks' Battery
Conf. Regular Inf.

Part CONFEDERATE.
Part
REFERENCE CARD

See

Seibert, J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6660

(382)

Heisvert, John
Co. A, Brooks' Battn.
Conf. Regular Inf.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD

See

Heibert, J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Leixas J. M.
Army Tenn

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major

Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Le ke ke

Co. *M*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Se ke kee

Co. *M*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Se ke kee

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

Selby, James

Co. -----, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)
(2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5173

Sergeant Robert H.

Co. 9, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 29 Texas Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Private W. H.

2 Co. K, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Private William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Selcer, William

2 Co. K, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5050

Selden, Charles

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Asst Surgeon U. S. Army

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Selden Charles

Co. —, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Asst Surg Asst. Surg

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Solden, Charles

Army.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lt. & M.B.K.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Feldon, Chas. Jr.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.


(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. Arty.

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Selden, Harry H.
Emells Staff.*

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major Major

See also *4. Va Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Selden, John
Cutshams, Arty Batt.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieut and Ordnance Off.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Selden John A.
Army N. Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. C. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Selden, R. D.

Mumfords' Cav Brig

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Selder Charles

Co. — , Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Asst Surg | Asst Surg

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Selden Charles

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Selden, Miles

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A-Q-M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Selden, Miles G. Jr.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

S. M. M., R. O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.


(CONFEDERATE.)

A. O. O.

M. S. R.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

SHELLEN, W. A.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Belden, W. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. Arty.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Belden, William

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Burg.	
-------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

BELDEN, W. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(382)

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

Selenthoner Philip

Co. ———, 4 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Selighthoner Phillip

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seate Ker

Co. *F*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sgt. Samuel R

E
Co. ---, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

See also *Sgt. S. R. Hilliard's 5-Battn.*

Hilliard's Legion Ala

bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Del. G. H. H.

Co. *10*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Saunders William

Co. *107* (Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Clark's Reg't Mo.*

Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sellers Duncan J

2 Co. H, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~36~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5166

Sellers, James O.

2 Co. *42*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5166

Sellers Walter W

Co. ^{4L} 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5166

Selleck Clarence H.

H
Co. -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sellers Duncan - J

2 Co. *H*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~60~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sellers Duncan - J

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sellers, George

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

1005

Sellers Henry P

Co. —, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prentiss's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Sellers, H. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lt Colonel and A. A. Genl.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(312)

Sellers, H. M.

Co. *A* 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(231)

Sellers, John S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. L. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(127)

Sellers, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. Col. A.A.G.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sellers, H. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sellick C. L.

Co. F, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sellick Clarence C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Living Instructions

Co. *1*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Captain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Living Instructions

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Sullivan J.

Co. *D*, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reënlisted men from the 2
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sullivan John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Selman, T. B.

Co. C, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Artificer

See also Thomas B. Selman

17 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Salmon J. C.
Co. *C*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5159

Delph. C. McRae

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. A. G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Selph, W. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. C. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

2 (Righter's) In. In. Inf.

A. A. C. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Seltzer. William

2 Co. K, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seltzer. William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seltzer, William

2 Co. K, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seltzer, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seaman, King

Co. *F*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(Confederate.)

Corporal 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seamans, King

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

Seminole

Co. _____, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Simmes -

Co. *7*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Simmes se

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1862-1865

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bowman, A. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sarg.	
--------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Semmes B. J.

General & Staff Officers

O. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt & ADC

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Semmens, R. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

James, B. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. [REDACTED]

Capt. A. C. S.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Semmes, J. G.

2 Co. *M*....., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2741

Thomas, J. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Semmes Oliver J

1 Regular Battery
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)
(Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)


Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant Cactam

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5148

Semmes, O S


Co. B, Infantry School of Practice.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Semmes, Paul J
P. A. C. S.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Brig. Gen. Brig. Gen.

See also 2 Ga. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Samuel P. Warfield

Co. B, 8 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sr. 2 Lieut 2 Lieutenant

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Source, Report

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brig. Gen.	
-------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Semmes. R. H.

C. A. C. I.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Semmes Richard H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~25~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(25)

Semmes, R. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. D. C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Seamus, B. B.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Q. M.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Semmes, William

2 Co. *M*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(882)

2741

Summers 25
Co. *2*, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
See also *25 Summers 25*

Main Index 25 Summers
55 Ala Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD:

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Sample, Charles

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A.D.J. H.B.H.

See also

2nd Reg. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sample, E. A.

Inf.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt.	
---------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623


Samuel Edwards
Osborne's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and Ins Genl

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sample, G. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Simple, Henry C

Battn of Arty

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

May

May

See also

Hodtharaiti Batty Ala. L. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

THIS This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1023

Sample, J.

Cav.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

End Lt. & D.M.	
---------------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD. .

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Samuel J. Smith

Co., Nelson's Battalion
E-80 Confederate Artillery.


[31 Batt'n Virginia L. Art'y.]
[3 Batt'n Reserve Artillery.]

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sample, James

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Samble J. E.

Co. *B*, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)

Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Samble J. E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Semple, R

Braxton's Battr
Reserve Arty,

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Hosp Steward Hosp. Steward

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sample, V. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lt. Gen. V.	
---------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Simpson, Gabriel
Maysubbi's
Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Se muppy

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Se e muppe

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(281)

re mar ter

Co. *F*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(188)

Senate William

Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *2 (Walker's) Tenn*

in

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sergey William
Co. G, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sengstack. H. H.
Moody's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Act A. Genl Act A. Genl

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Gen., Rufus D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.	
--------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sennett John

Co. *E*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sennett John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~THIS~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sennett, John

Co. B, Infantry School of Practice.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sennett, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Bennett, Leon F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
• C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

GENERAL INDEX CARD

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sensabaugh Robert M.

Co. *L*, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Preestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

2 class Pot. 2 class Pot.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sentell, Augustus

Co. *6*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Battn Hilliard's*

Legion Ala. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5158

Sentell Augustus

Co. h, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 5th Batten Hilliard's

Legion Ala. Co.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

5158

Senter. C. D.

**Capt. Kellersberg's Corps,
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Center, J. H.

Cosby Dept

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Sergeant, M. &
L.*

Co. *V*-----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *3 Battn Fla. Cav*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Sergeant Robert

Co. , 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 3 Battn. Fla. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Senterfit, W. D.

Co. L, 10 Confederate Cavalry.


Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5158

Senteritt. M. J.

Co. C, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Senteritt. M. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Senteritt. (R)

Co. C, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion. Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Senteritt. Robert

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Senticum, Rufus

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Ass. Surgeon Asst Surgeon

See also R. Linchicum

7 Ark Cav

Reference Card

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Senuppe -

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Deane Ah

Co. *X*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.


(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sequoyah. -

Co. D., 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.


(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Sergeant George A.
Co. D, 1 Confederate

Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sergeant George A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Series R. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and C. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sermore H. T.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

5153

Simmons, J. F. H.

Co. *B*, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Simmons, J. F. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Sermore Thadden

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Seian Adolph

Co. *E*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seroyer - A - D.

Co. *B*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Farmer. C. B.

Co. *B*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Farmer. C. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Scroyer. C. C.

Co. *E*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Charles C. Scroyer*

Capt. Fickner's Co., Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Ser pi che chee

Co. ~~1~~, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.


[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Private L. C.

Co. A, 3 Confederate Infantry.


Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5146

Serrin. G. H.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this
command :

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

"	Thomas W. Elliott's	"
"	Addison Harvey's	" <i>✓</i>
"	Thomas Henderson's	"
"	Thomas N. Kizer's	"
"	—— Sanders'	"

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sergeant Edward

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spyglass Edward

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Serthwood, E. R.

Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Southard, E. R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

.381.

Serton, Thompson

C. C. 1 (McCurdin's)

Battin Choctaw Cav.

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Capt.

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOT This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Lesa Rochee

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Leese, Sam Che

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sissame Richard H.

2 Co. *A* -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry
(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Simon Thomas, G.

I
Co., 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sessions. A. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

SESSIONS

0

0

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Thurmond, L. W.

Co. *C*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Thurmond, L. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sessions J. F.

Co. E, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

4 Miss Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Session 98
Infantry Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

~~REVISIONS. JOSEPH F~~

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REVISIONS	
----------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~REVISIONS~~

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sessions, J. W.

Co. -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

3157

Sessions P. K.

Co. A , 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

File

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Section 1 & 2

Co. -----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5159

William Thomas. G

Co. *J*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

William Thomas. G

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sessoms A. S.

Co. B -----, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 2 Batt'n G. C. Cav.

4 4 G. C. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Bischoff, Jos. Y.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Brg.	
----------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sessoms R H

& Co. D, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sessoms Richard H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 (381)

Seasons W. W.

Co. *3*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Private

See also

William W. Seasons
8 N.C. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Section, Jno. L. H.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Surg.	
-----------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Detling Thomas. C

Co. *B.*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepligue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~31~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5166

Sets

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Sets - *110*

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sets -

Co. *25*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Beton, George S.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Detach. E. G.

Co. C., 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)


Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

542

Setser, M. G.

Co. G, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also M. G. Setser, 16

Batt'n G. C. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Letter G-2

Co. *C*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)


Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(SR2)

Satterfield David

Co. F, 3 Confederate Engineer
Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Satterfield David

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(281)

X110

Settle, J. W.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also James W. Settle

10 Miss Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Bottle, E. B.

Commy Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Battle, F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. L. O. O.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Settle, Jno. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A.C.S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Settle Colm. M

2 Co. a¹, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Little J. J.

A **Baxter's Battalion**
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *10 Miss Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Settle, Benton

/ Co. A, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5050

Settle, Thomas L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ast. Surg.	Surg.
-------------------	--------------

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Settler, Jack

Co. 25, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks]

(Confederate.)

2

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

Botton, Felix G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Burg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Setton Redden

Co. *20*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Setton, Reddin

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Settlem, Archey
Co. *X* -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Gar-
land's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Bat-
talion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt.
Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and
Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp
Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~15~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5157

Betse, A. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Setze, John

Co. G, Tackar's Regt.

Conf. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(382) This card must not be taken from the files

6660

Setzer, M. J.

Co. G, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Setzer, M. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 381 |

Setzer, M. G.
Co. B, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Setzer, M. G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 (881.)

Setzer, Otto

Co. L, Infantry School of Practice.

Powell's Dutch
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Servillos Antonio

Capt. Davis' Co. Confederate L. Artillery.

Composed of men who enlisted in Texas and New Mexico.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Swan James

2 Co. G Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Swan James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Severio, William

Co. *D*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Severio, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Seven, George

Co. D., 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(188)

Simon Fields

Co. A, 1 Squadron Cherokee
Mounted Volunteers.

(Holt's Squadron Cherokee Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Sven Filds

Co. *I*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Severe, George

Co....., 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sevier, George

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Severe, John
Co. *G*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sevier, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Severio, William

Co. D, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

Private

Co. *A*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seyers, F. B.

Co. *B*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Lucas 20

Co. *D*, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *25 Mississippi and*
50th Infantry.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sevier, Ambrose H.
Churchill's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and A.D.C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(.otatoheluoO)

Beverly, Chas. B.

Q. No Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Senior, Bushyhead

Co. C, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Sergeant George
G

Co. -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5157

Senior L. G.

2 Co. C., 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Murray's Tenn Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sevier John
G

Co. -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sewer John C.

1 Co. A Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 3 (Harrison's) La. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~137~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2741

Servier, Joseph

2 Co. *G*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sevier, T. F.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

Lt. Col

Lt. Col

See also Co A. 11 (Field's) Tenn. I.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sevier, T. F.

Stewarts Corps.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lt Colonel and A. A. J. Geil

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sevier, W. Vol.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Private John

Co. *F*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)


Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(581)

Sewanokee

Co. *D* 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Steward E. L.

Co. H, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)


After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 4 & 54 Regt Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.


Seward, Fr.

Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

4148

Seward F. B.

Co *F*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also James R. Seward

49 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Seward J. L.

Co. *H*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also *42 Tenn Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seaborn E

Co. E, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seaborn, Edward

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~THIS~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Seaborn G. H.

Co. *E*, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seaborn G. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Lucy Livingston

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also A. Lucie Clark's

Regt. Mo. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seywell, C. T.

Co. _____, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sewell F. H.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Surg

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sewell F. H.

1st H. C. Arty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Sewell. J. H.
Battles Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. I. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(202)

Sewell Jones

2co A, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sewell, John W.

Co. A, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

See also 25 Batt'n Ga. Inf.

(Provost Guard)

3d (Milledgeville) Ga. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

James J. S.
Co. *K*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5150

Seiwell M L

Co. D, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private
M. L. Seiwell

See also 25 Miss Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Swell G

Co. _____, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

1-5 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

5157

Swell W. R.
Co. *A-1*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *William Swell*

Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seward E. Co.

Co. *H*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seward E. Co.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sevich ke

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Le wik

Co. *A* 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Le wik

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

Sutton Andrew

Co. *E*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.


Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sewu nokee

Co. D, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.)
(2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sewa nokee

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

Sexton, Charles

Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Sexton, Gibson

Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(582)

Sexton, Harris S.

Co. *D*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Septon Jackson

3 Co. 9th, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file

(382)

Sexton. Jackson

Co. *C*, Deneale's Regiment
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Sexton Jacob

Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Sexton Jefferson

Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(882)

Leiston, John

Co. *B*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382.)

Septon, Joseph C.,
Army N. Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and C. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sexton Lindsay


Co. E, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Sexton, Michael

Co. *7*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *2 (Walker's)*

Genl Dy

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Sexton, Nathan

Co., 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

BEXTON

O

N

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

gerton, P

Co. **X** , 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sexton. L. C.

Co. *A*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)


Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Sexton, W.

Co. *G*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sexton, Nathan

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

3270

Sexton, Willis

Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Sears. M.

2 Co. A, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

7th 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Bugler W. F. Bugler

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sears. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Seyers toh

2 Co. *C*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Seymour. L

Co. *H*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Seymour. L

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~2~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Seymore. L

Co. *AL*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also *14. Battn. Miss Bar*

Miss Bar As. L. Seymour

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Seymour. W. C.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE This card must not be taken from the files.

(183)

Seymour, Geo. B.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Seymour James

Co. *B* -----, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Seymour James

Co. H, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Segment, Jr. No

Co. _____, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Prts.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Seymour H

Co. *A*, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Reynolds, Wm. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Seyres. M.

2 Co. *A*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

713 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Bugler *Ensign Bugler*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sears. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Seysler Edward

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Missionary

See also *6 Ms. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5172

Shea S

Co. C, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shea S

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaaber, J.
Ordnance Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shreober, Jacob

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Staff, John T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. H.

See also

1st In. Arty.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shaffer, Brett

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg. _____

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shackelford, A. W.

Co. *A*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shackelford, A. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(281)

Shackelford C. C. Jr.

2nd Co, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Charles Shackelford

Smyth's Co Part Rangers

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Shackelford, Charles

Co. _____, Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Shaskelford, Francis R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. C. S.	
-------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shackelford, James T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shashelford, Jan. 7.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
-------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shackelford, Joseph

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capl.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shackelford, Joseph

4 Bells Ave. Nev.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shackelford, H. A.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shackelford. H. C.

Co. C., 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Capt. Barlow's

Co. Ala. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shackelford, J. H.

Co. E, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

See also 54 Ala Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shackelford, W. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. H.	
----------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shackelford. A. W.

E
Co. _____, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 3 Battr. Fla. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5163

Shackelford Charles

Co. C, Morgan's, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shackelford Charles

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shackelford H. B.

Co. A, Montague's Battalion
Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(4 Batt'n Confederate Heavy Art'y.)
Formerly Page's Battalion Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Henry B. Shackel.

ford, 34 Ea. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shackelford, L. F.

Co. D., 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 3 Battn. Fla. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shackelford, Lee

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shackelford. H. C.

Co. C., 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shackelford. H. C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~DO NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shackelford T. H.

Co. *E*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shackelford T. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shackelford, W. Carr

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shacklett, H. R.

Genny Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shackey, James D.

E-D, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant & Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shackey, James D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~1~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaconna

E
Co. *E*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen)
(Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sarconna

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

Shuguard Lorenzo
1 Go

Co. -----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Macquard, L

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Shadburn, R. H.

Co. A. B., Morgan's, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shadburne, R. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shadburne R. A.

Co. W.B., Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

Shaddox, Eliza

Co. I, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Eliza Shaddox

26. 1st Regt. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Shade, John D

2 Co G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shands, John G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(21)

3350

Shadick James

F
Co., 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shadrick John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shadrek. E

2 C

Co. , 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 40 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shadler Gloria

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~201~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

2763

Shadrick John

F
Co. -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
12 Confederate Cavalry.)


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shadrick Isaac

Co. A, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)


Shae, Frank

Co. *C*, Infantry School of Practice.
Buell's Detach
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Chas. John

Co. *4*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *John Shea²*

*Term in ant o U. S.
vol*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Shae Michael

Co. 20, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shae M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shae William

Co. *✓* , 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shae William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~206~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Snigler, B. R.

Co. *Y+8*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.
(8 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst Surg Asst Surg

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5159

Shaeffer, Leonard
Gould's Detach
Co. C, Infantry School of Practice.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shaffer, Leonard

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(861)

Schaffer. P. O.

/ Co. ^W-----, 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 39 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Paul. O. Schaffer.

36 (Villepigue's) Co. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shayer. A

Co. *2*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Augustus Shayer*

*Lieut Arrington, 602 City
Wood (Mobile) Ala.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5163

Shafer, Carlton

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt. & Drill Master

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shaver Sam

**Co. *T*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shaver Sam

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaffer, Leonard
Powell's Detach
Co., Infantry School of Practice.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shaffer, Leonard

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

4042

Shaffer William M

Co. A, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1863, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Private

See also William Schaffer

18 Marmaduke's Ark.

Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5146

Staff, John T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and C. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaffer, Fred

Co. _____, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5157

Shaffer, Sam

Co. *C*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Shaffer, J. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Hospl Stov & Hospl Stov

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(327)

Shaffer Leonard
Poughkeepsie Hotel.


Co., Infantry School of Practice.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shagitt C. O. 25.

Co. *B*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Staff, Jno. 7.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ast. Surg.	Surg.
------------	-------

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Schanan Matt

Co. *D*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schanan, Matthew

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shab Rubbee

/ Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(882)

Shain's George

Co. *A*, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Shaifer, Henry T.

Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

—	—
---	---

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

John. Jackson

Co. *D.*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

John. Jackson

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(321)

Iha ka

2 Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(882)

Sha key
Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(282)

Shakie

2 Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sha Ka

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shaler, James R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. & A.A.G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

5159

Hambin. C.

Co. *B.*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

2006

Shamburger. C. E.
Halls
1 Co. Gillum's Regiment.


[Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shamoy. Willis

Co. *C*, Deneale's Regiment
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)

Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shanahan, John

Co. *2*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *2 (Walkers)*

Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2
Shannahan Martin

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Martin Shannahan

2 Walker's Regiment

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shanas G. M.

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shanas, Franklin M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

3350

Shand, Robert W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt. & D.N.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shaw, Mr. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Col. & A.D.C.	
---------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shands, Franklin M.

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

2741

Shands, John G.

2 Co. Y Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2741

Shands John Gideon

2 Co. G

Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shands, John G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

3350

Shanks, F. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Sarg.	
-------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shane John

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Shane, J. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. A. Adj. Lt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Blank, R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain	
-----------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shane, W. C.
Johnson's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

A. D. C. A. D. C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(327)

Shannen

Co. 24, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shank, Peter

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☞ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Shankle's Haman

Co. *A*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shankle Holland

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shankels, Jesse

Co. A, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shankle Holland

Co. *A* -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5101

Shankles H

Co. *A*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shankle Holland

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

Shankles W.P.

Co. 12, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shanklin, William

2 Co. X, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382.)

Shanks, Attlebird
Co. C, Brooks' Battery
Conf. Regular Inf
(CONFEDERATE.)

Priv. Priv.

REFERENCE CARD

See ~~also~~

Shanks, Attlebird

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Shanks, Attlebird

Co. *C*, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Shanks, J.

Co. E, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 18 (Marmaduke's)

Ark. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5146

Shanks R. T.

Co. D-----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Robert T. Shanks

5 Batts Hilliard's Legion
Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5158

Shanks W A

Co. LC, 10 Confederate Cavalry.


Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

5158

Shanks W. L.

Co. D, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also William L. Shanks

5th Attn Hilliard's

Legion Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Shankley Thomas

Co. F, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shannon, B. L.

Co. *E*, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD

Do not This card must not be taken from the files.

Shannon, Dennis

Co. I, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Terney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

See also D. Shannon

2 Ala. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shannon, H. H.

Co. H, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)


Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shannon K. S.
Co. *H*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Shannon James A.

Co. 20, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.


Formerly known as Priestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

2 class Pvt. Artificer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Shannon James H

Co. *H*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shannon James R.

Co. *12*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shannon James R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Shannon, J. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgn Asst Surgn

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(183)

Shannon J. H.

Co. 1st, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)


After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 7 2 Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5152

Shannon, C. S.

Co. F, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifleman.)


Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shannon Co. Pa.

Co. L, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Preestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

2 class Art. Artificer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shannon, J. P.

Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shannon, Jo. P. & Cl. Pvt. A

Artificer

3 Conf. Eng. Troops

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Shannon J. R.

Co. *12*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shannon J. R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Hannon, L. J.

Co. *E*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also *2 Walker's* ² *Inf*

Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shannon, Peter J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shannon, S. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

...1st Lt. & A.D.C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(382)

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

Samuel William H

Co. *H*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Shannon William M.

Co. L, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.


Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

2 Glass Art. Mortar

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shannon Wilson

Co. *D*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Wilson Shannon*

Clark's Reg't Mo Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shannon W. H.

Co. H, 2 Cherokee Mounted Vols.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shannon William, H

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shepard T. A.

Co. *E*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shepard T. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shayard, John T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. C. H.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

32 Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shapard W B

Co. Palmer's Battalion^d
F & S Confederate Artillery.

(Robertson's Battalion of Artillery.)

Formerly 1 Battalion Reserve Art'y, Army of Tennessee.

(Confederate.)

Sgt Maj Sgt Maj

See also

Mr B Shapard Jr
Capt. G. A. C. Catty. Miss.
Lt. City

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Shar campun may

Co. *E*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Sharnalage W.

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

SHARIT H J

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Sharkey, Wallace

Co. B, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.


Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharkey -

2 Co. H. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sha Na

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharkey James D.

Co. *D*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

See also *Co. D. Sharkey &*

Walker's Regiment

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Sharkey. (C)

1 Co. ^u F, 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Patrick Sharkey.

36 (Villepigue's) Co. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharkey, N. L.
P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. L. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Shary Co Co Linlin A

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sharks, James D.

E-D
Co. E-D, 8 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sharkey, James D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Sharloh. M

2 Co. E, 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharlubby Carnelas
Ward's

No., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.


Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharp, A. D.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Drill Master

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Sharp A. S.

Co. Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.


(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also *Andrew Sharp*

Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Staff, 12th. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. S. A. M. - Rec. as Maj. -
A. A. M.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sharp. A. M.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(183)

Sharp Benjamin T.

Co. H, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Capt. Laurens

Co. N. C. Vol.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharp. B. (R)

Co. K, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5050

Sharp. C. C.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" **Thomas W. Elliott's** "

" **Addison Harvey's** "

" **Thomas Henderson's** "

" **Thomas N. Kizer's** " ✓

" **—— Sanders'** "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shary, R. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sharp Garrison

Co. 6, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 25th Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shark Co

Co A, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.


[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.]
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Ser. ant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

SHARP, H.

Lyon's Escort

Forrest's Cavalry

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Sharp. Kiram

Co. 2, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

See also 10 Ga. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5100

Sharp 7 & 9

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 **This card must not be taken from the files.**

(132)

Sharp & Co.

Co. *5*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)


After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also *54 Ala. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharp, J. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A. J. H.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sharp, Jacob H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brig. Gen.	
-------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sharp James

Co. *C*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sharp J. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharp, James

Co. D., Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE— This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Sharp, Jas. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Astt. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sharp, James W.

Co. -----, Wood's Regiment
785 Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Vet Surg Vet Surg

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

2741

Sharp, James W.
Co. A. Brooks' Battery
Conf. Regular Inf.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Priv. | Priv.

REFERENCE CARD

See _____

Sharpe, J. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

Sharp, L. E.

Formerly Co. D

2 Co. ---, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharp. John

2 Co. *E* -----, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Furney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)


Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also *2 Ala. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharp. John M

Co. E, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5100

Sharp, John W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. A. A. D. C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Shadrach

Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Clark's Reg't Mo

Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.


Sharp, Jos. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also



GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sharp Joseph T.

Co. *E*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.


Sharp, R. B.

Company of
Sappers and Miners,
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharp, Thomas

d Co. d, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sharpe, Thomas

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 (881)

2185

Sharp Ian Curren

↓ Co. *D*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sharpe. I. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 (381.)

Staff, U. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Chas. H. H.

Co. *X*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5159

Shari H. B.

3 Co ^B....., Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

31 ^A { Trans-Mississippi Battalion. }
Western Battalion. }

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sharp Shinn

Co. u, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo.
Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five com-
panies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Clark's Reg't Mo.

Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharp, William H.

Co. *L*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 16 Batta N. C. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5100

Sharp William H

Co. *R*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sharp W. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharpe Hiram

Co. L, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sharp. Hiram

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~231~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

231 j

Sharpe, J. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. A. G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharpe John M.

Co. *E*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sharp. John M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~2185~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharpe Johnson

Co. *E*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sharpe Johnson

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharp J. T.

Co. *E*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sharp Joseph T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 (381)

Sharpe G. H.


Co. A, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

3829

Sharp, J. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Conf. Surg	Asst Surg
------------	-----------

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sharpe Louis


Co. *F*, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Sharpe R B

Co. C, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prentissman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also Rufus Sharp

13 Tenn Eng.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharpe. R. B.

Company of
Sappers and Miners,
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
C. S. A.


(Confederate.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sharp. R. R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharpe Thomas

d. Co. d, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5160

Sharpe, Thos. R.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.	
--------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sharpe Embury

2 Co D, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sharpe. J. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 (381)

Sharpe V B

2 Co. *D* -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieutenant, Lieutenant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharpe, William S.

G. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.	
--------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sharpe, W. T.

~~Q. H. Dept.~~

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Capt. A. A. Q. H.~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

1623

Sharp. C. C.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" **Thomas W. Elliott's** "

" **Addison Harvey's** "

" **Thomas Henderson's** "

" **Thomas N. Kizer's** " ✓

" **_____ Sanders'** "

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sharp. C - C

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sharrett. J. - L

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Sharrin, W. George

Co. C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sharrin, George W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Charles Smith

Co., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Shattara

Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(882)

Shattuck, James W.

Co. , Powers' Regiment
7 & 8. Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Capt H. C. M.

See also 14 (Griffith's) Ark Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE This card must not be taken from the files.

Shattuck, James W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Q. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shattuck, James W., Lt., Capt. &

A. Q. M.

(Confederate Cav.) Power's Regt.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shattuck J S

Co. , Powers' Regiment
78.8 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Capt - W. L. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shattuck James C. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shattuck, J. W. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Aest. Burg.	
-------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

March, C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg. & H.Q.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shaul. George


Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Gibsons. Batty*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Shaughia

Co. *a*, 1 Squadron Cherokee
Mounted Volunteers.


(Holt's Squadron Cherokee Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaughnessy Thomas

2 Co B, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)


Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Private

See also 2 Ala Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaughnessy, Thomas

Co. *A* -----, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.


(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

8173

Shannon, M.

P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Hospl Stuid Hospl Stuid

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Shaver, John

Co. *E*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shaver, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~15~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaw, A.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shaw, A. J.

Q. H. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Q. H.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Shaw, Angus G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sarg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shaw, Benjamin


Co. A, 1 Confederate Regular
Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Shaw, Colin


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain	
-----------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shaw, Daniel

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sarg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shaw, D. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shaw, Daniel W.

26 N. O. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shaw, Franklin

J. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shaw, George H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaw, George T.

1 Geny Dept.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.	
--------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Gen. George W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shaw, G. H. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shaw. G. H.

Co. A -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5161

Shaw, Henry
2 Co. G. 1 Cherokee
Intd. Vol. C. S. A

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shaw, J. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This Card must not be taken from the files

(381)

6659

SHAW, Henry D.

Dragg's, Scouts, S.O.A.

C. S. A.
(Confederate.)
(Miscellaneous File.)

Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaw, James

Co 2, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 2 (Walker's) Tenn

Inf
1

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaw James. W.

2 Co. 2, 1 Confederate Infantry.
2 4 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaw, J. Emmett

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shaw, J. W.

Co. 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaw, L. H.

2 Co. C, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~60~~ ⁶¹ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also John Frazer (dub)

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Shaw. John

Co. *B*, Deneale's Regiment
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)


Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

SHAW, John A.

Capt. Jackson's Co.

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Art.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Charr. John. H.

2 Co. G., 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 86 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5166

Shaw, John K.

Hardie's Corps.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Cornet Sgt Cornet Sgt

See also John Shaw

61 N C Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Harr. John W

Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaw. J. Y.

Co. *H*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

See also *Capt. Winston's Co.*

Lenn. St. Pety. & Murphy's

Battn. Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaw, M. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Hospl Stevid Hospl Stevid

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaw Oliver B

Co. 6, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 5 Batten Hilliard's

Legion Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5158

Shaw Oliver P

Co. 6, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shaw Oliver P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaw, O. S. D.

Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Is~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

2741

Shaw ?

Co. C, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

(Trans-Mississippi Battalion.)
Western Battalion.)


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also James ? Shaw &

Tex bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaw, Pearson

Co. H, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaw R. H.

Co. *F*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *R. H. Shaw & Near-*

ings, Coupled Cars

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shaw, R. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. A. A. C. J.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shaw, Robert J.

1 Regt. H. C. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shaw S. J.

Taylor's Corps

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain ^{and} A. Q. M.

See also 22 La. Inf. ^{and}

22 (Consol.) La. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

How, S. T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt. A. D. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

1623

Chew, Theoderick M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

1623

Shaw. Thomas.

2 Co. C., 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5166

Shaw William

Co. C, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia
Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's
Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 5- Battr Hilliard's
Legion Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

2202, 2203, 2204

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Major William L.

Co. A., 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 40 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5166

Shaw. W. M.

Co. B, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shaw. William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Shaw H N

Co. *E*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shaw William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Snaw. H. T.

Co. A _____, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 4 H. C. Cav. & William

T. Shaw. 12 Cattr. H. C. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Shannon Sam

Co. ———, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shay, Edward

Co. *I*, 1 Battalion

Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shea, Edward

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shae John

Co. , 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shae John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shay M.

Co. a, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shea M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(881)

Shay Michael

L
Co., 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shea M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(321)

Shay. Pat

Co. 1, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.


(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)
(2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5173

Shea. Edward

Co. I-----, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Furney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
E. Shea

See also 2 Ala. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shae, John

Co., 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shae, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~—~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shea Larry

Co. Q -----, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also 18 (Marmaduke's)

Ark Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shea M

Co. 20, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Michael Shea

18 (Marmaduke's) Ark.

Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shea M

Co A, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

(Trans-Mississippi Battalion.)
Western Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Michael Shea

Lt. Wiggins Battery

A. S. Lt. Col.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Shea Michael

Co. *K*, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shea M

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shea S

Co. B, 3 Confederate Infantry.


Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Stephen Shea 18
(Marmaduke's) Ark.
Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Greer, William

Co. *H*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)


Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *2: Tenn Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sheady W. W.

Co. W, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sheety, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shealde Michael

Co. F, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

47
GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Sheals James

Co. *B*, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shoras James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

SHEAN, E. B.

Co., 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prentissman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

PVT.

PVT.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☞ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Hean. Com

2 Co. *C* -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Zachary C. Gordon*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shearer, George H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & D.M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Recher, Henry

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Serg.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Recher, H.

1 Tex. Inf. Arty.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Hearer. L. Q.

Co. *B*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bugler Bugler
REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Hearer. L. Q.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 38171

Heater, L. S.

Co. *B*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Heater, L. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 (381)

Francis J. W.

Co. 3, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Is~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Shearer, P. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. L. M.

See also 3 Battⁿ Miss Inf.

Reference Card.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Heater. R

R
Co. *1 C* ---, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5159

Shearer Thomas

Co. *E*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shearer T. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shearer T. N.

Co. E, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)


After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also C-4 Ala Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shear, T. W.

Co. *E*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shear, T. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shearer. G.

Co. *B*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shearer. G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shearer, William

Co. B, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~1-3~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

5150

Shearin A.

Co. 19

, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)


After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 42 Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shearin Anthony

Co. *1st*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shearin, A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

See Joseph Williams


Co. *4*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5155

Shearin G. T.

Co. *1st*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jr. & Lieut | Jr. & Lieut

See also *1st & 2nd Tenn Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shearing Anthony
Co. 19, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shearn A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~—~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Healey, J M

Co. *H*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Healey, James M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shearley John

Co. *G*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shirley John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Shearley William

Co. *C*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shirley William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sheppard W. L.

Co. E, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sheppard W. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sherrer, James

Co. *3*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *James Sherrer*

Coast. Artillery Co Ala. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Smart D. A.


Co. —, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also —
—

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shugart, I. B.

**Co. 6, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD,

Original filed under

Shugart, I. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sheats Benojon

Nitre and Mining Bureau, War Department, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Bennajah Sheats,
10 Battr. Gd. Cav (State Gd.)

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

Meats, B. V.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1623

(382)

Sheats H L

Co. *L*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battallon North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5100

Shelby

Co. *K*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sheco, Martin

1 Co. E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Shecoe, Martin

Co. F. 8. **Shecoe's Chickasaw
Battalion Mounted Volunteers.**

Formed in October, 1864, by a reorganization of the
1 Battalion Chickasaw Cavalry (or Mounted Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Lieut. Col. Lieut. Col.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shed

John

Co. *G*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

P


P

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shae, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shed W F

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sherrard, William F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shedy, W.

K J, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sheetz, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

3350

Stephen Crohan

Co. *1*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Lincoln Crohn

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shehee Thomas I

Co. X, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shehee Thomas I

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Stephen, Cornelius

Co. *1*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't: Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shuman, Erone

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

William M. Mendenhall

2 Co. *I.*, 1 Confederate Infantry.
2 " *G.* Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

William M. Mendenhall

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sheep William

Co. B, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.


[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sheeran, P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain	
----------	--

See ~~index~~

Sheeran, P.

14 La. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Sheets H. H.

Co. *L*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sheets H. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 (381)

Sheetz William

Co. K Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sheff H.

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst Surg

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sheff Henry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.



This card must not be taken from the files
(381)

Sheffield A. R.

Co. *B*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sheffield P. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Sheffield Phil Arch
Co. *B*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sheffield, P. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Sheffield Philip
Co. *B*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sheffield, P. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the index.

Sheffield. N. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Hospl Stuid Hospl Stuid

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~—~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sheffield P.A.

Co. 60, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sheffield P.A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Sheegog, John

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.


(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

See also *J. T. Sheegog*

11 Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shehan, J. P.

Co. *G*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

P

P

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schear, John P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Stephen Lewis

2 Co. *E.*, 1 Confederate Infantry.
(*B.* Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepligue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelton, Matt

Co. *D*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shelton, Matthew

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Arnan. Lewis

Co. *B*, 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~69~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Arnan. Lewis

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~—~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

McLane Patrick

2 Co. X, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shehee Thomas J.

Co. 25. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

Sheken, Matt

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sheken, Matthew

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Form 14, R. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
------------	------------

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shield W F

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)


Capt A D M

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shield William F

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files
(381)

Shelton, William H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Serg.	
--------------	--


REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shelton, Wm. H. Jr.

82 Va. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shields William

Co. *C*, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shields William T.

Army N. Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. L. M.

See also

K

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Shields, John

C. E. Brooks Battr.
Conf. Regular Inf.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Port

Port

REFERENCE CARD

See 

Shields, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Streithoff, F.

Co. —, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.


(Confederate.)

corporal corporal

See also *F. Streithof*

3 Texas Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Chas. Lewis
Co. *3*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~69~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Chas. Lewis

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~—~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelburn, Wm. J.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt.

Capt. & A.-Q.-M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shelby E.

g Co. *MS*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2741

Shelby, George B.

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2741

Shelby, George M

2 Co. -----, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shirley George M

2 Co. *Lt*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shirley George M

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelby Isaac Jr
Echols' Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

major *major*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelby, Isaac A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shelby, J. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

St. Col. P.A.C.S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1623

(382)


Shelby Joseph O
Shelby's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Act Brigdr Genl Act Brigdr Genl

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelby, William A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
-------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sheldon, C S

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sheldon Edmund S

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

4050

Sheldon, Daniel

Co. C....., 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Ferry's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also D. Sheldon

2 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5172

Sheldon, Edmund S.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Edmond S. Sheldon

1 (Melligans) La Trif

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

1005

Sheldon, Edmund S.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sheldon, Edmund S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Sheldon Henry

Co. E, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shelton, H. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sheldon, Silas

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(103)

Shelha. Victor

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Shelton, Victor

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.	Lt. Col.
-------	----------

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

REEL

Co. 8, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

**[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]**

**In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.**

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Phillips

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shell, Byron

Co. B, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Garland's Battn

Miss Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Genl. Edward E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Genl. E. E.	
-------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Stoll, Elbert C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shell G. N.

Army N. Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. L. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shell, Henry D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shell, H. D.

20 (De Moss) Term. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shell. Jesse

Co. G, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shell, Jesse M.

1 Co. *MJ*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *3 Ala Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

SHELL

JOHN

R

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Shell, J. R.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Hosp. Steward

See  REFERENCE CARD

Shell, John R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Shell Thomas B

1 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 2 Ala Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

2741

Shell William L.

Co. E, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelley, A.

Co. *E*, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(383)

Shelley. C. M.

Shelley Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Brig Gen'l Brig Gen'l

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelley, G. W.

2 Co. *K*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shelley, George, W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Shelley, H. E.

Shelley's Staff:

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and A.D. C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelley James

2 Co. K, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shelley James.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)



Shelley, James R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lt. of Inf.	Lt. Col.
----------------------	-----------------

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shelley, H. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shellman George K.
P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(387)

Shelton, W. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shelly. George

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this
command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's " ←

" Thomas Henderson's "

" Thomas N. Kizer's "

" ——— Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the file.

Drury, George W

2 Co. *R*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chaiberne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelly, James

2 Co. *R.*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sully. John

2 Co. K, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sully Sam

Lieut. W. B. Ochiltree's Det. of Recruits.
(Detachment of Regulars.)

Formerly Lieut. Todd's Detachment of Recruits.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shelfmire John W.
G
Co. -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

William A

Co E. Surber's
Battalion Cavalry

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

2802

Shelmut. William A
Co C. Murchisons
Battalion Cavalry

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shelmut. William A

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Lieutenant William H
Co E. Purchison
Battalion Cavalry

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Lieutenant William H

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

S M L O R . George T.

**Stuart Horse Artillery,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

Pvt

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☛ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6739

Shelton David

Co. E, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Artificer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

25 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shelton, A. J.

Co. *W*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shelton B. M.

Co. 1K, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sheldon Crockett

Co. , Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.


Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelton Dempsey

Co. *G* -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5100

Shelton, W. H.

Co. G, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)


After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 72 Tenn. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelton, Eli J.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A-Q-M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Shelton Elijah
Co. *G*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)


In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelton, E. F.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shelton, George

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

George Shelton

16 Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Shelton Henry H.

Co. *E*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shelton, H. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelton H. H.

Co. E -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelton, J


Co. A, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelton, James

Co. F, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelton, James

2 Co. *F* -----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Shelton, James R
Co. R, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shelton, James L.

Clarkson's
Co., 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.


Formerly known as Prentissman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelton, John
G, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Powers Regt Miss*

Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelton John


Co. C, Brooks Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

3629

Shelton, L.

2 Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shelton, M. E.

Co. G, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)


After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 42 Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

SHELTON

M

P

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6060

Shelton, Richard L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
-------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shelton, S. P.

Blake's Scouts, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Shelton, W. B.

Co. F, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelton 'U B

Co. N, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 26 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelton, H. D.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command :

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

"	Thomas W. Elliott's	"
"	Addison Harvey's	"
"	Thomas Henderson's	" ✓
"	Thomas N. Kizer's	"
"	—— Sanders'	"

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shelton, William
G

Co., Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sherman -

3 Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Shemontah

Co. *B* , 1 Choctaw Mounted
Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Gibson, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Shemore, James R

2 Co. A, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Ferry's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5172

Shemoter

Co. *B*, 1 Choctaw Mounted
Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Gibson, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(231)

Shenault James L.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shinault James L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

James Patrick

2 Co. *K*, 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

James Patrick

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shepley, James

Co. *C*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shepley, James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shepard. Berry

Co. A, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shepard. Berry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Shepard. Daniel

Co. A 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 8d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Shepard, Edwin M.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
-------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shepard L. A.

Co. *A*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Ga Shepard*

Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

SHEPARD GEORGE

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6060

Shepard John

Co. *K*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sheppard John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

 (381.)

Report, John T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

O.M. & Pay Master

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Shepard, Joseph G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shepard, Philo B

General & Staff Officers

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Acting Brig. Steward | Lt. & Asst P. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

6 Ea Co

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shepard F. 777

Co. _____, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Robert Shepard

Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shepard, Seth N.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also Seth Shepherd

12 Va Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

Shepard, Wm. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major C. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Chopard, W. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sharps, Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shepherd. A. F.

Company of
Sappers and Miners,
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
C. S. A.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Adam F. Shepherd

60 N. C. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the mes.

Shepherd. A. F.

**Capt. J. W. Green's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Shepherd, A. Gordon

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shepherd J. P.

Co., Maj. R. C. M. Page's Batt'n
Confederate Art'y.

[Carter's Batt'n of Art'y.
Braxton's Batt'n of Art'y.]

Became a part of Cutshaw's Batt'n of Art'y about Jan., 1865.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant, Lieutenant

See also Alexander & Shep-
herd Jeff. Davis Ala.
Art'y.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shepherd Benjamin

Co. *B*, Montague's Battalion
Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(4 Batt'n Confederate Heavy Art'y.)

Formerly Page's Battalion Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *G. H. Shepard, 34*

1/2 In

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shepherd, C. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A.Q.M.	
----------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shepherd. D.

Co. *A*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shepard. Daniel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shepherd, D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also 

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shepherd E J

Co. *29*, Richardson's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A, 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also *Edward J Shepherd*

Moore's Co. 5th Lt. Art'y.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shepherd Fletcher

Co. 15, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)


In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Stephen L. C.

Co. *12*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Stephen L. C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Shepherd, Henry E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sgt.


Cadet

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Co. K, 43 N. O. Inf., 1st.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shepherd, J. N.

Army Tenn.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)


Captain Captain

See also J. N. Shepherd.

46. Miss Inf.

Reference Card.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shepherd, Jas. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Asst. Surg.	Asst. Surg.
----------------	-------------

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shepherd S. 79

Co. _____, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.


Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shepherd. John

Co. *42*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sheppard. John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 (881)

Shepherd, John

Co. B, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Terney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5173

Shepherd, Jno. T.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A.Q.M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shepherd, L. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ast. Surg.	
------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shepherd Newton
13

Co., Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 26 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shepherd R. H.

Co. *B*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)


In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shepherd Steth M.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shepard, Steth M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

4059

SHEPHERD W H

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Shepherd, William

Co. *F*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shepherd William E

Co. *D*, Richardson's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A, 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

See also *Morris Co. Ga*

Lt Art'y.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shepard Berry

Co. A, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 2 Battr Fla. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shepard. B. D.

Co. *A*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shepard. Berry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shepard, Daniel

Co. *A*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shepard, Daniel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sheppard, B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant	
----------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sheppard C. C.

**Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sheppard C. C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the file.

Sheppard, H.

Hooker's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. C. S.

See also Ham Sheppard

21 N C Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Sheppard John

Co. *7*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers]

Broken up in July, 1864. and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sheppard John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sheppard James
il


Co. -----, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5155

Shepherd

Co. *W*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sheppard J. W.
Bayne
1 Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Sheppard. L. D.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's "

" Thomas N. Kizer's " ✓

" ——— Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

✂ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sheppard, N. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wasp Steward

See  REFERENCE CARD

Sheppard, N. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.



This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

Sheppard Samuel


Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also *Samuel N. Shepherd*

11 Tex. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sheppard, Samuel

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

See also William M. Fitchard

Co. -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also William M. Fitchard

Murphy's Battn. Ala. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Shepherd J W

Co. G, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shepherd, J W

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shoppard, Jacob

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

1623

Shepherd John

Co. _____, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5160

SHEPHERD

H V

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6000

Shepherd, Luth M.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shepard Luth M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Shapperson, A. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Cyk. to Insp of C.- Per. Agt.

Company.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shopey, E. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Sarg.	
----------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(382)

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

The Rain. Jack

Co. K, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.


(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 **This card must not be taken from the files.**

(382)

Sherain. Leap

Co. *G*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Shoran, James

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shoran, T.

14 La. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

 (382)

1623

Sheran, J. T.

Co. *1st*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Jr. & Lieut Jr. & Lieut.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shearin, J. T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~2047~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sherard Benjamin P.

Co. *F* -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5100

Sherard. J. A.
Co. A, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sherard John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~225~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Sherard John

Co. Ad, 10 Confederate Cavalry.


Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(262)

5158

Sherard W D

Co. C, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

See also William D Sher.

and 5 Batten Hilliards

Leg: in Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5158

Sherard, William F.

2 Co. m, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sherrard, William F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

3350

Sherbourn, W L

Co. *G*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sherburne, W L

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Sherburne U.S.

Co. *G* -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5157

Herfield Awer

/ Co. D, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sheffield, M. L.

Co. *K*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | Corporal

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sheridan Thomas B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and Rectg Officer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the file.

Sheridan William J.

r Co. *E* _____, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Fenney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also *W. J. Sheridan*

r Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sheriff, Alex.

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sheriff, Alexander
Pot Co. G, 5 Ky Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Sheriff, Andrew

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sheriff, Andrew
Priv. Co. G, 5 Ky Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

2655

Sherrill Franklin

Co. *S*, 1 Confederate

Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Artificer

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sherrill Franklin

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Samuel James. B

2 Co. *K*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Samuel James. B

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

1928

Sherley John
E
Co. *E*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shirley John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sherley William

Co. *G*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shirley William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sherling, James
G
2 Co. -----, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Therman, Charles D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, U. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain
See also 62 Ala Inf

Reference card

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

Sherman, E. J.

Co. **B**, 4 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)


Pvt

Pvt

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

3113

Sherman, Geo. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Co. F. & S. 10 Ark. Inf.

Sarg.

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sherman, H. H.

Ordance Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Sir, Simon Jonathan R

E
Co. _____, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Jonathan R.*

36 (Villepigue's) Co. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Sherman, Samuel


Co. *A* -----, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5155

Sherman, Wm. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ther. Michael

2 Co. *2*, 1 Confederate Infantry.
2 (1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sherrod Turner J.

2 " B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sherrod Turner J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

3350

Sherrard, C. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ast. Surg.	
------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sherrard, L. H.

Co. E., 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Capt Barlow's - Co

Ala. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sherrard William H.

2 Co. *M*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2741

Sherrard William L.

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sherrard William L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sherrill, Jno. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Majr.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under
38
Co. C. 1st Co. Inf.

1 Lt. Majr.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Harris. B

Co. *B*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5150

Sherrill, Charles C.


Co *D-A*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Artificer Corporal

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Harrer John. O

Co. *B*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bugler Bugler

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5159

Miller L. S.

Co. *B*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Miller L. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 2214

Sherer, C. S.

Co. *B*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *James S. Sherer*

Capt. W. S. Sherer Co. 2d Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5159

Hearer (R)

Co. *B*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Hearer (R)

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 2214

Herr. J.

Co. *B.*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(8 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5159

Herbert William

Co. *B*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Herbert W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 88111

Herrell Franklin


Co. *E* _____, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Artificer

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sherrill, J. M.


Co. —, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5155

Sherrill, G. H.

Co. G, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.


Formerly known as Presstman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also 51 Tenn Eng.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shirley

Co. *1st*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shirley, A

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~287~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shearin J. T.

Co. *1st*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Gr & Lieut Gr & Lieut

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shearin J. T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sherrington, William

Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

See also *2 Walker's Regt*

Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Sherrod, B. P.

Co. F, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sherard, Benjamin P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sherrod Daniel

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also D. Sherrod, 2 Miss

Car.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sherrill, G. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adjt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sherrod. L. H

Co. *C*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sherrod. L. H

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sherred, John W.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sherrod Turner J.

Col. *B* -----, Wood's Regiment
2 " *G* Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Turner Sherrod*

1 (Johnston's) Miss Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2741

Sherrod, W. J.

2 Co. *M*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sherrard William J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Harrod William

Co. 13, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.


(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5942

Sherrad, G. W.

Co. *B*, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)

Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sherrad, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sherron, Jas.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shearin J. S.

Co. K, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Ge. & Lieut. J. S. Shearin

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shearin J. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~—~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sherron J. H.

Co. B, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also, Grilde, Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sherry John
Co. 2, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)


After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant A Sergeant

See also 42 Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sherrill. S. S.

Co. A, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)


Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sherwood, George C.

Co. 21, 7 Confederate Cavalry
788 (Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

See also G. C. Sherwood

10 Ga Cav & 31 Ga Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sherwood, Granville Wilson

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Actg. Maj. & A.A.G.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under
Sherwood, Granville W. 2 Lt.

Co. B, 36 Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Grayson S. B.

Co. *B*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.


Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Henry John B.

**Col. —, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Thurman I. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

7. Sherwood, Thomas H.

Ocmw Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sherwood, William
Weisiger's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. C. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Shettawi ✓

Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shat ta wa

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

3270

Shewhan, Conelius

Co. *Y*....., 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schean, Croce

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Scheymaudre, Emile

Co. *D*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Scheymaudre, Emile

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shield Sammis

3 Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Shields Lawrence H.

Co. H Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shield N. F.

718
~~Co.~~, Maj. F. W. Smith's Battalion
Confederate H. Artillery.

Composed of four batteries Virginia Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Capt. + A. L. M. Capt. + A. L. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shiold, William P.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. G. A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shields A


Co. *20*, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

3629

Shields, Albert
Co. D, Brooks' Battn
Conf. Regular Inf.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Govt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD

See ~~also~~ _____

Shields, A

GENERAL INDEX CARD.



This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Shields, C. C.

Co. F, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 8 (Dearings)

Confed Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shields, L. C.

Co. G, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 7 Confed Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(282)

5151

Private D. C.

Co. *3*, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

25 Miss Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shields, E. B.

Car

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lieut

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

20 Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shields, F.

2 Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Shields, I. S.

2 Co. of _____, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

2177

Shields, James

Co. ---B---, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.


(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corp. -----

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Shields, James W.

Company - Dept.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. |

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shields, James W.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon	
----------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shields, J. C.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

Lt. Col. | Lt. Col.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Shields John


Co. E Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

3629

Shields, John R

Co. 25, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organised in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5157

Shields, Pat

Co. Q, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.


(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)
(2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

5173

Shields, Richard H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.	
--------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shields, Thomas

Co. A, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5157

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

~~Original filed under~~

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

Shields T. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Smith, William

Co. G, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Co. Colonel Colonel

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Fields, Wm. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Surg.	
----------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Shields, Wm. Henry

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	Surg.
-------------	-------

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shields, John
Co. E. Brooks Batta
Conf. Regular Inf
(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt. | Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD

See ~~also~~ _____

Shields, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files
(382)

6660

Shiels, William
Co. C, Brooks' Battn
Conf. Regular Inf.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD

See ~~also~~

Shields, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Schein, Matthew

Co. *2*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schein, Matthew

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shiff, Henry

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
-------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Williams, D. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shill, Henry D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

C

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shilling, J.

Col. A. Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863: Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

J. N. Shilling
Miss Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shilow M. P.

P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Actg Asst Surgn Actg Asst Surgn

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.


~~505~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Sillyman L. L.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hosp Steward

See  REFERENCE CARD

Sillyman, L. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

Shin. D. W.

2 Co. C., 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also *4 (Murrays) Tenn. Cav*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shinault, J. L.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shinault, James L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shinnault James L.

Co B -----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2777

Shine, M. N.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain 4th C. S.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shive, Milton N

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(387)

China, W. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.	
-------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shines. W. C.

Co. *A*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Shingler, James A.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & A.D.C. Maj. A.A.G.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shirley, James. B

2 Co. K, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shirley, James. B

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shinn, F.

2 Co. *F*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(1862)

2777

Shinolt, J. L.

Co. B -----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shinault, James L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ship 2 B

Cq E, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Abner B. Smith

49 Co. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ship, B. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.A.O.S.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ship, Benjamin B.

Jr. Lt. - 1 Lt.

Co. H, 1 Tex. H. Arty.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ship G. Matman

Co *E*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

(Trans-Mississippi Battalion.)
Western Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *79 Ala Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shir R E

Co E, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.]
Western Battalion.]


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Richard E. Shipp

49 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shipp, I. D.

Co. *E*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

✓ REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shipp, I. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~204~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Tricker, E. J.

**Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Tricker, E. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shipley Benjamin F.

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Furney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 2 Ala Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shiple, E. A.

Co. *D*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo.
Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five com-
panies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Clark's Reg't Mo*

Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Shipley, E. W.

Co. *D*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Elijah W. Shipley*

Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shipley, J. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. C. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shipley, J. H. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Surg.	
-------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shiptley John

Co. *H* -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5161

Shipling Nathan

Co. 20, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.


Formerly known as Proestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

2 class Pwt. 2 class Pwt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shipley Robert

Co. 2, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prossman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

2 class Pvt. | 2 class Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shipley, Theo. B.

Engineers, O.S.A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Inst. Engrs.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Shipley William

Co. *H*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *26 Tenn. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ship L. Andrew. W.

Co. *A*, Burroughs' Battalion
Partisan Rangers.

(Princess Anne Partisan Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shipp J D


Co. B, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Artificer Artificer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5155

Shipp J L

Co. E, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ship Johnathan

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Shipp. J. M.


Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2976

Shipp John

Co. BC, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shipp T C

1 Co. 76, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)


(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

See also Thomas C. Shipp.

1 Miss Cav. Rec.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Shipp, William R

Co. 'A', Burroughs' Battalion
Partisan Rangers.

(Princess Anne Partisan Rangers)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Shippan. L. D.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's "

" Thomas N. Kizer's " ✓

" ——— Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOT This card must not be taken from the file.

Whitney, H. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Hickey, J. M.

Co. *1st* -----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5159

Shirley, C. M.

Co. *4*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies, which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shirley, C. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

 1811

Mich. J. H.

Co. *1st*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Mich. J. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 1881

Whiten. H


Co. *A*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

2066

Crisp *Y.L.*

Co. *A*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Crisp *Y.L.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

284

Shires, S.

Co. C -----, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5050

Sir, General
Co. Y, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.


(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also W. Sir 21 Tenn

Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shirley, C. L.

Co. D, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shirley, Cosby

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shirley Cosby

Co. *2* -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

a

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shirley D. E.

**Capt G. W. Maxson's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shirley James B

2 Co. *K*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)


Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5050

Shirley James M

Co. *H*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)


Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Ennate

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shirley John

Co. *G* -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shirley John

Co. G, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.


Formerly known as Prentiss's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shirley L. C.

Co. *20* -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shirley, H.


Co. B, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5145

Shirley Richard H.
G.

Co. -----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Allen Robbitt. Ind

" " H. Battu. Ind. Ind.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5159

Shirley, S. P.

Army of Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

L. M. Sergt L. M. Sergt

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Shirley W. C.

Co. *G*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shirley William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shirley William

Co. G -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5161

Shirley, William

Co. F, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shirley W. M.
G

Co. *G*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shirley, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

263

Sherrington William

Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)


Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sherrington William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shirbridge, S. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A.Q.M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shirbridge, S. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shuttleworth A.

/ Co. 26, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)


(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

See also A Shuttleworth

1 Miss. Cav. Reg.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Shive Milton N.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and C. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shivear William
Co. C, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shiver William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shiver James A.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

J A Shiver 2
Fla Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Shiver, William

Co. C -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5100

Shivers C A

Signal Corps, C. S. A.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Charles A Shivers

46 Ga Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1912)

Shivers, James E.

Co. E-----, 7 Confederate Cavalry
(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 10 Ga Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5160

Shivers, John

Co. *F*-----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

See also *19 Batten Ga. Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5158

Shivers John A

Co. E, Confederate Cavalry
(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shivers P. H.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Shivers, Thomas
G

Co. -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5157

Shiwalt, J. L.

B
Co. -----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shimault, James L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

3350

Shoaf C. L.

Co. ~~-----~~, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shoales. J. K.

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Granes. Batty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Shoals James

Co. *B*, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shoals James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shoals. J. H.

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shoals. J. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

Shoat. Jack

Co. *C*, Deneale's Regiment

Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)

Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shoate, Charles F.

Co. F, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shoate, Eli J.

Co. *F*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.


Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shoate John

Co. F, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bugler Bugler

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Shock, Wilton G.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Shockley Hiter

2 Co. *D.*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also

Hiter Shockley
4 (murray's) Tenn. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shockley Isaac

2 Co. D., 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Isaac Shockley

4 (Murray's) Tenn. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Shockley, Thomas

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also 16 Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(283)

Hockley, Jonathan
E.

Co. *E.*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Hockley, Jonathan

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 (881) 

Shoelock, Morrison

No. 2

Co. B, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sholmake, W. M.

/ Co. E, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

SHOEMAKER, Bird

**Stuart Horse Artillery,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

Lieut.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

0530

Shoemaker. 19

Co. 19, Morgan's, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shumate David

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shoemaker, Joel

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 **This card must not be taken from the files.**

(332)

Shoemaker, John

Co. 21, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

See also Murphy's Battn
Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Shoenmaker, John

Co. C, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.


(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5173

Shoemaker. L

Co. K, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Murphy's Battn
Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shoemaker L. L.


Co. C, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Shannon, L. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. Art. |

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shoemaker, Rufus

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shoemaker, I R.

Army Term

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Comisg Sgt Comisg Sgt

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Shoener, Joseph

D, Infantry School of Practice.
Bowells Detach
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Thompson

**Capt. Gallimard's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

Happen, Chapin

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sholett William. H.

Co. *B*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sholett, W. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 (801) 

Shelton, H. H.

Co. *B*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5159

Shellett W. H.

Co. *B*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shellett W. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 2214

Shoffitt. G. H.

Co. *B*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shoffitt. G. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

 2314

SNOWFIELD, E.

**Stuart Horse Artillery,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

Pl

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Sholar, George W.

Co. B-A, Confederate Cavalry

(Chalberne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

James Lewis

Co. -----, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)


Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sholar G. W.

Co B A, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sholar, George W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

Shell, Edw. Henry

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shore, James

Co. *10*, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shore, James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sho namba

Co. *A*, Deneale's Regiment
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)

Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sho Nambi

Co. *A*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Shands, Franklin M.

2^d Co. G-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shands, Franklin M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

3350

Shands, John G.

2 Co. G, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shands, John G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

Sheet, 3.

Comd. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Wm. L. Stone

**Capt. Gallimard's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

Isaber Isaber

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Wm. L. Stone

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shonontah

Co. , 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shonoon ta

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shenonta

Co. *g*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Shook, James

Co. *J*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shook James

Co B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Lt Colonel Lt Colonel

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sheet, No. 1.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. G. B.

See also

(382)

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

Shook, Jas. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. C. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

BROOK

JOHN

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6600

Shook, Leroy

Co. *D*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)


In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 26 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shook Live

Co. *A*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shoolbred, James G.

Captain Raum's Co. Confederate Cavalry.
(Warren Dragoons.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Shoopman Alex

Co. H, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 26 Tenn. Inf.
1 Confed. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Stroman, Alex.

2 Co. K, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *26. June Inf. &*

3. Co. Year.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

5166

Hoofman, Alexander

2 Co. *K*, 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 50 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Hoofman, Alex

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shoeman. Alex

Co. K, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under.

Shoeman. Alex

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shoofman Alex

Co. *26*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shoofman Alex

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shropshire, D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. C. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shore, B. M.

Co. A, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shore B. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~2185~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shore, R. M.

Co. A, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shore Robert M.

Co. A, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shore R. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shores James

Co. B, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 18 (Marmaduke's)

Ark. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shores James Lillian

Co. *K*, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shores James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~100~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shores R.

Co. F, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private | Private

See also Ruben Shores

18 Marmaduke's Ark

Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shores, P. M.

Co. A, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shore P. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~186~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shorey, Alfred

3 Co. 98, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

Shorlubber, William
Ward's

Co., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Private James E.

Formerly Co. D

Co. C., 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~69~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sharp. L. E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

2753

Short. A. B.

Co. B, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Short, Reckner

Co. G, 7 Batta, Conf. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Bye

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

0000

Short E

Co. E 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5152

Short, George P.
B

Co. -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.


Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

5157

Short, H.

Co. *B* -----, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Shon. R. M.

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also 3 Gal. av.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

Short Thomas

Co. B -----, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)
 (2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

8173

Short Tom

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Short, W.

Co. *A* ---, 20 Confederate Cavalry.


(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Short Arrow. Ned

Co. B, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shorter, Charles. S

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Shorter, Geo. H.

Commy Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sharter, H. R.

Commy Dept.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.	
-------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shorter James

Co. E, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shorter, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mjt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shorter, John H. Mjt.

81 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shorter. R. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. L. M.

See also *Reuben C. Shorter,*
17. Ga Inf.

Reference Card.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Shortridge, S. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. L. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

Sherridge, S. H.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A.Q.M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shortt, Stuart J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and A. A. G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Short Thom

Co. A, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Short Tom

Co. B, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1868, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Sho. ter bee John

Co. B, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

SHOTPOUCH

Co. 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Smith, L. E.

**Lieut. Flynn's Company
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.**

Also known as Capt. Pickett's Co. of Sappers and Miners, Tennessee Volunteers, and as Capt. Wintter's Co. of Sappers and Miners, Engineer Corps.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Smith, L. E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(881)

Shotts. L. H.

Halls

1 Co. Gillum's Regiment.

[Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Shotts, J. E.

**Lieut. Flynn's Company
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.**

Also known as Capt. Pickett's Co. of Sappers and Miners, Tennessee Volunteers, and as Capt. Winter's Co. of Sappers and Miners, Engineer Corps.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shottz. Jacob

**Lieut. Flynn's Company
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.**

Also known as Capt. Pickett's Co. of Sappers and Miners, Tennessee Volunteers, and as Capt. Winter's Co. of Sappers and Miners, Engineer Corps.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shotts. J. E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shottubee, Ben

Co. *B*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.


Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shotwell Johnson

Co. L, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)
(2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5173

Shuckley, Jonathan

Co. E., 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5159

Shoud, J. S.
F, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shoud, James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Schoughnessy, Wm.
Co. 7, Brooks' Battn.
Conf. Regular Inf.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Gov.

Gov.

REFERENCE CARD

See

Schoughenky, Wm.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

Shoup, F. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Brig Genl Brig Genl

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Sheep, Francis A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. ARMY.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sharp, J. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sharp, J. C. 2 Lt.

**Capt. Merrill's Battery Ark. Lt.
Arty.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Private William A

2 Co. *E*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
18 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Be~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shouter Jackson

Co. K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(882)

Shaw R H

Co. G, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also R H Shaw 7

Confed Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5151

Private

Co. _____, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Shovalter James

Co. *A* ----, 20 Confederate Cavalry.


(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also ----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5153

Shawalter, William H.

Co. A....., 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Priestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shower

Co. *L*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shrewell S R

Co. E, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Farrar Farrar

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Spwell Samuel R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shreober, Jacob
Ordnce. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Secretary, Joel

Q. M. Dept.

(5-9 Va)

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shrieve, T. J.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also *Thomas J. Shreave*
16 Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Shrite William

Co. *A*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shrite, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shriver, John

Co. C, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5100

Shriver, Samuel S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt. & Drill Master

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shriver, S S

9
Co. *7* -----, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)
(2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Cuplain

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5173

Shrock, J. M^c

2 Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also John M^c Shrock

Smyth's Co Part Rang
miss

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

3777.

Shropshire, Jas. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shrewsbury I. D.

2 Co. *K*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shropshire S. C.

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
" i Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Wesley Shropshire

Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Memphis, Winfield

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Co. D, 1 Tex. Inf.

1 Sgt. Pvt.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shryock, L. R.

Army Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shubert, M

Co. *F*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry,
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shuck Elias S.

Co. G -----, 6 Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.


Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----


GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5120

Shuckman, P.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shuckman, P.

7
GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Shufield, P.A

Co. 600, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.)

(Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5101

Stanford, A. H.

Cumey Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Stanford, V. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Surg.	
----------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shuford George W.

Florida Brigade Band.

(Trigg's Brigade Brass Band,
Band of the 1 Brig., 3d Div.,
Band of the 2d Florida Brig.)

(Bands, C. S. A.)

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

See also

7 Fla. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Stanford, Jas. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Majt. & Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Stanford, John M. Pvt. - Lt. 443

Co. H, 17 Miss. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shugart D P

Co. *A*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.


Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5158

Shuggart S.

Co. D, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.


Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

3161

Shuler, J. L.

2 Co. M., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shuler, J. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

3250

Shuler Andrew

Co. E, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Shuler, J. L.

2 Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

2777

Smiler, Jno. R.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

End Lt. & D.M.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shull, A 98.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 10 Miss Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Amul. L. L.

Co. *L.*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

2806

Shultz, David

Co. B, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Faults James, Hack

2 Co. *G* -----, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalberne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

13 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shultz Adolph L.

Co. *E*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Shultz Edward

/ Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

2777

Shultz Jacob P.
Clark's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(103)

Shultz, J. M.

2 Co. *G J*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shultz, James. Mack.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Waltz, J. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Contract Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Haltse, Andrew P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shumate David

Co. 19, Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(1912)

Shawker, Lindsay H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major	
-------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Shimann Stephen

Co. *E*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shimata, J. D.

Co. E-----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5100

Thomas, Thomas

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Thympha Lubbee
Co. *G*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Shunk G

Co. E, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Shunk G

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Stampert, H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Reg.	
-------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

March

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chapter in

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sherrod, D. G.

2 Co. *G* -----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sherrod, Daniel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

Wartleff, O. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Surg.	
----------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shuster. J. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Colonel and Chf Art

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Shute, James D.
Baldwin's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. D. C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Private James L

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(103)

Shute L. L.

Co. *B*, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2891

Shuter, James

**Capt. Marshall's Company
Confederate Artillery.**

(Brown Horse Artillery.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

(See also) Capt. Morton's Co

Gen. Lit. Arty.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Schutter, Frederick

**1 Regular Battery
Confederate Light Artillery.**

[Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y]
[Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.]

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Schutter, Frederick

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(181)

Buttack, J. W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ast. Surg.	
------------	--

See also 7

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Smith Frank.

Co. *D.*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Art Art

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

~~REYNOLDS, DAN~~

~~REYNOLD'S CHICKASAW~~

~~REYNOLDSON MOUNTED VOLS~~

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

.....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Shyrock, Eugene A.

General and Staff Officers,
s, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.Q.M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Co. O, 88 Tenn. Inf.

Pvt. & A.Q.M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Shyrock, L. K.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. C. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~15~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Saga

Co. *5*, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly ~~A~~ Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Quinta Quinta

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~50~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Sibby. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Sibert, Christian H.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.	
--------------	--

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sibert, Henry

Co. 12, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

12 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5161

Sibley. A. O.

C.
Co. _____, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

But 2 Luit But 2 Luit

See also *Capt Barlow's Co*

Ala. Cav

Wood's Regt-Confed. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sibley, A. O.

Co. 9 Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
15 Confed Cav.

See also

15 Confed Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

2777

Libbey. A. W.

C.
Co. -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5163

Sibley Edward H.

Co. L I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bugler | Bugler

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2777

Litley. F. E.

Co. *C*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also *Capt. Barlow's Co*
Ala. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sibley F. M.

Co. *2*, Richardson's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A. 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

Private F. M.

Lt. City

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sibley, H. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brig. Gen.	
------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sibley, O. Jr

Co. *C.*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also *Origen Sibley, Jr*

Co. Lt. Barlow's Co. Ala. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sibley, Jos. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. J. H.

Maj. & Q.M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sibley, O. S.

Co D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sibley, A. O.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Liberty, Ed. J.

Co. *D.*, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)

Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sibley, W. F.

Co. I Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.


(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

2777

Dirley. W. H.

C., 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also Capt Barlow's Co

Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Sibley, Wm. O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major Conroy.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sibly, A. O.

Co. I, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sibly, A. O.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sibly W. F.

Co. *I*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sibley, W. F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

2250

Sidberry, Sam

Co. *A*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops,

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Siddall John M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and Compt Off.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

8
Richard, St. John

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Col. A. V. A. D. E.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Siddle, J. D.

Co. A, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 10 Miss Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Siddons Andrew Jackson


Co. *9* -----, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

5155

114444, G. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A.C.S.

Capt. & A.C.S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sidbottom James

Co. *G* -----, 6 Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

Ex This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

5150

Sidbottom James

Co. *G*....., 6 Battalion

Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky Mounted
Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Virginia Vol-
unteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sidbottom James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

(381)

Chas. Mattheis

**Capt. Gallimard's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

Major Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sides. B. F.,

Army N. Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. A. + J. G.

See also Benjamin F. Sides
10 Ala Inf.

Reference Card.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Spades. E. B.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Sides, George

1 Co

2 Co. 9, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokees Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Sides J. K. P.

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

Sider, J. M.

Co. *26*, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sidewall, William

Co. C, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also William Sidewell

H. Murray: m. law

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5050

Sidna Levi

Co. *92*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifleman.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sidway W. G. H.

Captain Raum's Co. Confederate Cavalry.
(Warren Dragoons.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2779

Index

/ Co C, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also *Notar Index*

4 Ex. Car

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sister, Charles

Co. _____, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

⚠ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5155

Siebert. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. L. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Siebert, John
Co. A, Brooks Bath
Conf. Regular Inf.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Priv. | Priv.

REFERENCE CARD

See also

Siebert, J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

(382)

6660

Simmant Charles M.

Co. *E*....., 1 Confederate

Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Simmant Charles M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

244

Siegrist Frank

Co. *7*, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

[2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.]
[2 Foreign Legion Infantry.]

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Segarist Frank

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Ficker, E. A.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Surg.

Asst. Surg.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

1623

Sigford, William

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 3 Ala Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Siggford, William

Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Siggford, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

Sigman Daniel

Co. *A* -----, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Simmons Charles M.

Co. *E* _____, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Sigmund Charles M.

Co. *C*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sigmund Charles M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Sigmund M. A

Co. *H*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Figurnoy, Andrew

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Q. M.

Maj. & Q.M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Simon A

2 Co. *E*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.
3 " *B* [Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Simon A

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Likes 2 98.

718 Co. D, 7 Confederate Cavalry
(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Major

See also 10 Ga Cavalry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Sikes John P.

Co. C, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 3 Ala Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2777

Sikes J. P.

Ross' Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and A. J. G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

81222, 8, 8.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

81222.	
--------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

John Wiley

Co. *B*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36. (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~60~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

John Wiley

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~THIS~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Likes William H.
Palmer's Brigade


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain and A. I. G.

See also #5 Tenn Regt

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Likes William W

Co. *A*, Burroughs' Battalion
Partisan Rangers.

(Princess Anne Partisan Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Silas . —

Co. B, Deneale's Regiment
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)

Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Silby, Robert H.

Co. I

1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Silby, Robert H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

3270

Siler, Albert

Cosmy Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Siler George M.

Co. 40, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

2 class Pst. 2 class Pst.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Silk, Levi

Co. 78 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Silk, Moses

Co. 78 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1882)

8111, E. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj.	
----------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Sillar an James

Co. *20*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 Lieutenant 3 Lieutenant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

Billman, Calvin W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
-------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Silliman, Jas. Moore

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.	
--------------------	--

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

William, Wm. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Silling Andrew J.


Co. *C*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergeant

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

5155

Silas Antreaf

Co., 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Silas Antreaf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

SILLYMAE L L

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

Private

Co. _____, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2856

Silv. John

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

Ala. Regt

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Silverberg, Edward

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg. & Med.	Par.
-------------------------	-------------

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Silvester James

Co. *F*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Silvester J. F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Silver, J. P.

Co. A, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborae's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1882)

Silver, W.D.

Co. *B*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Silver, W.D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Silvery, W D

Co. B, 7 Confederate Cavalry
(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5100

MICROCOPY

8 18

ROLL

21



